AUTHOR INDEX

(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after a author's name it refers to a review article)

afjes, J. H. 5337
alund, O. 54
bdjieff, W. 514, 3007
bbasi, K. 2991
bbassi, K. H. 3577
bbott, P. K. 2231
bdalla, A. 662
bdalla, O. 2383
bdallah, I. S. 452, 1678, 4569, 4712
bdallah, I. S. A. 4226
bdelaziz, A. H. 3686
bd El Galil Akhmed, G. 813
bdel-Hafiz, Y. Z. El-A. 2986
bdel-Moneim Hussein, M. 4947
bdel-Wahab, M. F. 4947
bdo, M. S. 3454-5
bdou, A. H. 607
bduladze, N. K. 2645
bdulcader, M. H. M. 5239
bdul-Karim, R. W. 774
bdul Karim Al-Bagdadi, F. 1843
bdullin, Kh. Kh. 1953, 1955, 2004
bel, M. 5391
belein, R. 2823
belseth, M. K. 3576
beysena, F. A. 1624
bichandani, R. K. 735
blashi, D. V. 215
bou-El-Azm, I. M. 4153
bou-Youssef, M. 4672
bramas, M. 1728
brams, L. 913
bt, D. A. 2873
buladze, N. K. 2647
charya, U. S. 2666
chterop, T. 5005
ckerman, G. A. 864
cone, P. 3557
costa, A. M. 2011
ctor, P. 123
damesteanu, C. 404, 4873
damesteanu, I. 404, 4873
dams, A. W. 694, 3349
dams, C. W. M. 4381
dams, D. H. 5167
dams, E. V. 641
dams, H. R. 4961
dams, J. W. 1123, 2689
dams, K. M. 1695, 1696
dams, O. R. 2964
dams, R. L. 2317
dams, W. R. 5184
ddis, F. 4320
ddison, R. B. 568
delaar, T. F. 1402, 1817-8, 1820, 4914
demollo, A. 4215
dinarayanan, N. 810
dkins, T. R., Jr. 2851, 5205
dlakha, S. C. 2162, 2651, 3757, 4740
dldinger, H. K. 2144
dler, H. 2863
dler, H. C. 1093
dler, H. E. 812, 1104, 3224, 3625, 4132
dmont 2258
van Aert, A. 2626
fonso, J. C. 1148
fshar, A. 4599, p. 879
Afzal, H. 2076
Agabeili, A. A. 2802
Agatsuma, H. 1652
Agosti, M. 4127, 4897
Agresti, A. 52, 296, 297, 4319
Aguirre, W. G. 868
Ahl, R. 4176
Ahluwalia, S. S. 3666
Ahmad, H. N. 217
Ahmad, I. 2560
Ahmed, A. A. S. 227, 2485, 2559, 3052-3, 3347, 3745
Aho, A. J. 2789
Aho, K. 4541
Aijaz Ul-Haq 3029, 3438
Aiken, J. M. 3183-4
Aitken, I. D. 4375, 5235
Aitken, J. N. 4911
Ajello, L. 4621
Ajello, P. 303
Ajinkya, S. M. 4326
Akahori, F. 2839
Akat, K. 459
Akatova-Shelukhina, E. M. 544
Akhmadeev, A. N. 4005
Akhunov, A. A. 2579
Akinshina, G. T. 4165
Akita, M. 5120
Akiyama, T. 624, 626
Akkad, I. El. 2846
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 5265
Akov, Y. 552
Akulova, N. S. 3373
Aladyshkin, A. S. 1983
Alakhverdiev, R. S. 2025
Alberts, J. O. 577, 578
Alboiu, M. 201, 203, 1256
Albu, T. 2624, 4230
Al-Dabagh, M. A. 3503
Alderman, G. 4340
Aleksandrowicz, J. 4827
Alekseenko, I. P. 5175
Alekseenok, A. Ya. 1628, 1635, 2574
Alemanno, A. 3693
Alexander, D. P. 668, 4436
Alexander, F. 2855
Alexander, G. 712, 714
Alexander, G. I. 1780, 4337
Alexander-Jackson, E. 1581
Alexander, T. J. L. 481
Alexandru, N. 201, 203
Alferov, V. V. 3446
Alford, R. H. 4685
Alfy, L. 2026
Aliev, S. Yu. 3238
Ali Khadre, M. A. 584
Allan, D. 235
Allan, W. H. 4738
Allaway, W. H. 4852
Allcroft, R. 1189, 1597, 3100-1, 3868, 4894
Allen, A. D. 929, 2680, 3253, 4761
Allen, D. J. 3585
Allen, D. W. 637, 951, 4330
Allen, J. R. 371
Allen, P. Z. 4269
Allen, R. 5138
Allen, W. M. 1163, 1998, 3923
Allen, W. S. 2360
Aller Gancedo, B. 3389
Allewijn, F. 4395
Allgeier, D. L. 2931
Alliaud, J-P. 3019
Allison, M. J. 4406
Allmond, B. W., Jr. 4253
Allsup, T. N. 4900
Almasy, F. 1364, 2832
Al'meev, Kh. Sh. 3280, 1555
Almeida, J. D. 145, 914, 4238
Alosi, C. 1212, 2433
Alper, T. 4711
Alps, B. J. 4933
Alpers, M. 3505
Alps, B. J. 3953
Alsop, R. J. L. 1044
Altaner, C. 3844
Altera, K. P. 2288
Alton, G. G. 4041, p. 793
Alvarado, J. 1719
Alvarez, N. O. 5040
Alves da Rocha, C. 4802
Ambrozy, S. 1946
Ames, E. R. 266
Amighi, M. 157, 531, 2088
Amighi, M. 2088
Amin, M. A. 2699
Amin, O. M. 2676
Amin, S. O. 1037
Ammerman, C. B. 654, 4848
Ammerman, E. 5176
Amoroso, E. C. 804, 5015
Amster, R. L. 888, 3158-9
Anand, R. S. 1787
Anan'ev, P. K. 5
Anantaraman, M. 1324
Anchev, V. 2085
Anczykowski, F. 1135, 1136
Andersen, F. L. 271
Andersen, H. A. 1384, 2817
Andersen, S. 2795, 2957
Anderson, D. C. 4611
Anderson, D. J. 4163
Anderson, D. P. 218, 3068-9
Anderson, E. S. 4060
Anderson, L. L. 3453, 4475
Anderson, M. D. 3298
Anderson, M. J. 2359
Anderson, N. 611, 2712-4
Anderson, N. V. 3826, 4939
Anderson, R. C. 1742-3
Anderson, R. K. 1125, 1538, 3012, 4551
Anderson, R. S. 3391
Ando, K. 2501, 3372
Andrade, A. C. 2960
Andrade, S. O. 2276
André, P. 58
Andreani, E. 78, 88
Andreatta, J. N. 5095
Andreev, E. V. 1228, 3137
Andreev, K. P. 1290
Andreeva, O. S. 6
Andrei, M. 3924
Andres, J. 1830
Andresen, E. 1027
Andrews, D. K. 3940
Andrews, E. D. 2253
Andrews, J. C. 3786

Andrews, R. D. 3058, 3611
Anellis, A. 1873
Angelov, A. 1331
Anghel, V. 760, 2377-8, 3379, 3924, 5196
Angleton, G. M. 3958
Angstrom, C. I. 2821
Ankermann, H. 3961
Annagiev, A. A. 1976
Annenkov, G. A. 3223
Annison, E. F. 3993, 4425, 4953-4
Anosov, I. Ya. 2471
Ansari, M. N. A. 2360, 4038
Ansay, M. 399, 3401
Antal, T. 1102
Antoine, O. 959
Antonova, M. E. 2022
Antonov, S. 2241
Antyukov, M. A. 1595
Anusz, Z. 1096
Aoki, S. 17, 1528
Appleby, E. C. 2245
Apte, V. H. 3556
Arai, K. 177, 2116, 2822, 2839
Arakawa, A. 4633
Arakawa, H. 2822
Arata, A. A. 4998
Arbeiter, K. 2603
Arbuzova, V. A. 2979
Arcay-de-Peraza, L. 1623
Archer, L. J. 4570
Archer, T. E. 2318, 3437
Arcularius, K. 3095
Ardlie, N. G. 1805
Arioli, V. 4920-1
Arisoy, F. 4131
Arkhipov, N. I. 2622
Arlinghaus, R. B. 2093, 4183-4
Armbruster, A. 4440
Armistead, W. W. 2943
Armour, J. 610-11, 2712-4, 3255, 3802, 4301-2, 5221
Armstrong, A. L. 2477
Armstrong, A. S. 3591
Armstrong, C. H. 482
Arnautović, I. 1857
Arndt, G. 342
Arnold, G. W. 711, 783
Aronovici, A. 2904
Aronson, L. R. 4453
Arquié, E. 3627-8
Arrington, L. R. 658, 4848
Arroyo Borsteim, A. 3543
Årskog, R. 3002
Artemichev, M. A. 1607
Arthur, B. W. 2852
Arthur, G. H. 2925
Artyukh, E. S. 2199
Asahi, O. 2164
Asaj, A. 3441
Asbury, A. C. 2413, 2414, 5360.
Ascarelli, I. 3866
Asdell, M. 190
Asdrubali, G. 302, 316, 347, 1219, 3305, 3653, 4778
Ash, J. S. 1279
Ash, R. J. 226
Ash, W. J. 3001
Ashdown, R. R. 4006, 4024
Ashizawa, H. 671, 4779-81
Ashmore, C. R. 997, 998
Askari, I. 253
Aslanyan, R. G. 3561
Asmar, J. A. 2500
Asso, J. 1637, 4177
Astapovich, L. G. 1980
Astori, E. 4558
Astrom, G. 1719
Ata, F. 3706
Ata, F. A. 3163
Atachkin, Zh. A. 2198
Atanasiu, P. 538
Atchison, R. W. 104
Atkinson, N. 1825
Atkinson, W. J. 4336
Atteveld, J. C. 3369
Attfield, P. H. 1596
Auge de Mello, P. 3134
Augustine, P. C. 5104
Austin, C. R. 3518
Austin, W. C. 2725
Austwick, P. K. C. 2515
Avellini, G. 3667, 4896
Avens, A. W. 1012
Averill, R. L. W. 1441
Avery, M. E. 4416
Avram, S. 2378
Avram, St. 3924
Awad, F. I. 3546
Awad, Y. L. 3867
Awan, M. A. Q. 2535
Ayala, C. H. 1811
Aycardi, J. 3656
Aydemir, S. 459
Aynaud, J. M. 1637, 4177
Aynsley, L. H. 458
Ayoub, L. A. L. L. 323
Ayoub, M. H. 3867
Ayuurzana, 2473
Azimov, D. A. 3240

Baars, J. C. 5265
Baba, I. 404, 4734, 4873
Baba, S. P. 208
Babaeva, R. I. 1301
Babák, A. 3966
Babík, J. 5277
Babini, A. 4459, 4660
Babkin, A. F. 5130, 1630
Babyanskas, M. 2031
Bach, S. 4824
Bache, C. A. 5327
Bachmann, P. 4721
Bachrach, H. L. 871, 2144, 2582, 3140, 3677
Baczyński, Z. 540, 541
Badhwar, R. L. 445
Badiali, L. 174, 4672
Badinand, F. 1382
Badnjević, B. 1562
Badoux, D. M. 1863
Bäckström, L. 4366
Badiola, C. 4236
Baer, G. M. 3684
Baglioni, T. 2667
Bagmet, L. G. 1646
Bahmanyar, M. 5137
Bahrami, S. 1667
Baidevlyatov, A. B. 1183, 1389
Baier, W. 5383
Baile, C. A. 4496
Bailey, C. B. 3871
Bailey, K. P. 2068
Bain, A. M. 4000
Bainbridge, M. H. 3804
Baintner, I. B. K., Jr. 1102
Baintner, K. 4841
Baisden, L. A. 3270
Bajo, M. 1491
Bajpai, P. K. 425
Bakai, A. F. 2019
Baker, A. A. 1058, 1466
Baker, E. D. 18
Baker, G. J. 2287
Baker, J. A. 974, 1691
Baker, J. A. F. 1717
Baker, K. P. 3423
Baker, N. F. 1750
Baker, O. E. 4994
Baker, P. J. 1518
Baker, R. D. 5232
Baker, V. F. 4919
Bakoss, P. 1169a, 1169b, 1170
Bakulov, I. A. 1147, 1980, 3033, 4100
Bakumenko, M. D. 1228, 3137
Balaci, M. 60, 221
Balázs, L. 1187
Balchev, M. 1900
Balconi, I. R. 5293
Baldelli, B. 164-5, 3653
Balducci, M. 3693
Baldwin, B. A. 715, 2343, 5334
Baldwin, D. M. 5372
Baldwin, R. L. 2262, 2892, 3851
Balis, J. 115, 4617
Balish, E. 2518
Ball, M. M. 2982
Ball, S. J. 2060, 2546, 4642-4
Ball, W. R. 730
Bamberger, K. 4200
Bamford, V. W. 2970, 3600
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 5234
Banerjee, A. K. 430
Bang, B. G. 3751
Bangham, A. D. 1071
Bankov, D. 2192, 4294
Bankowski, R. A. 95, 1282, 5087
Banks, A. W. 265
Bannister, G. L. 3731-2-3-4, 4233
Bansal, M. P. 2283
Banwart, G. J. 2425
Baptidanova, Yu. P. 1036
Barabash, A. F. 14
Barakat, A. M. A. A. 3466
Baran, S. 2779
Baranowski, C. 5128
Barbe, E. 4534
Barber, C. W. 940
Barboni, E. 347, 1219
Barbosa, A. N. 1148
Barbosa, F. S. 2698
Barbosa, I. 2698
Barbura, T. 4924
Barcaccia, E. 3570
Bardens, J. W. 2813
Bareggi, G. 3645
Bargai, U. 2510
Barhouma, M. M. 3749
Barinsky, I. F. 2153
Barker, C. A. V. 1063, 1888, 3447, 5379
Barlow, R. M. 318, 4847
Barnes, B. O. 4365
Barnett, B. D. 2769, 3306
Barnett, K. 5388
Barnett, S. F. 274*, 1610-13

arnum, D. A. 83-4, 1964, 2469, 2980, 4528
aroni, L. 3016
aroutchieva, M. 2904
arr, F. S. 1876
arr, G. R. 3586
arrera Maturana, C. 706
arron, D. H. 1885
e Bars, H. 685
arski, G. 3827
arth, K. M. 4458
arth, R. 4676
artha, A. 2613
artík, M. 1491
artlett, D. E. 2419
artley, E. E. 3376, 5274
artley, J. C. 398
arton, M. 927
arton, N. D. 1935
artoč, J. 2903, 3439, 4525, 4575
artosz, B. 1098
artsch, W. 4403
aruš, V. 4310
arya, M. A. 562
arzilai, E. 195, 726
ărzoi, D. 13, 87, 841
askerville, A. 289
asrur, P. K. 1801
assan, Y. 2509
assett, J. M. 749, 968
assette, R. 3376
assiouni, A. 2990-91
asson, P. A. 143, 508, 599, 1619, 1744, 3665, 3773-4, 4172, 4651, 5123
atalla, L. 4937
atchelder, G. H. 5207
ates, F. 1599
atis, J. 2983, 5062
atte, E. G. 940, 3268
attelli, C. 78, 4215
attisto, J. R. 2669
atty, I. 909, 2772-3, 4107
audens, J. G. 4918
auer, A. G. 5096
auer, F. 2311, 4161, 5113
auer, H. 3841,
auer, K. 4176, 4668
aughn, R. E. 1534
auman, R. H. 4488
aumann, C. A. 325
aumann, G. 2978
aumgartner, H. 1965, 2024, 2570
austad, B. 2775, 3902
awden, F. C. 3500
axby, D. 3687
axter, C. J. 2974
ayer, A. 4932
aynes, I. D. 5076
ayona, I. G. 4287
ayyazeed, L. A. 3867
az, T. I. 566, 4706, 5151
azely, P. L. 4877
azylev, P. M. 5135
eard, C. W. 218, 916, 3068-9, 3748
eard, D. 1337, 3837, 4836
eard, J. W. 636, 1337, 3837, 4836
easley, J. 3542
eattie, A. W. 1421
eattie, H. E. R. 1930
eattie, J. O. 1828
eaujouan, G. 5404
Beaupère, M. 1948
Becht, H. 4732
Beck, E. W. 2853
Beck, J. L. 1828
Beckenhauer, W. H. 4677
Becker, C. -H. 537, 2812, 4670
Becker, M. J. 2670
Becker, U. 5080
Becker, W. B. 181, 3157, 3689-90
Beckett, F. W. 4538
Beckett, S. D. 4938
Becze, J. 3947
Bederke, G. 4825
Beech, J. A. 3813, 5057
Beemer, A. M. 2010
Beeson, W. M. 3304
Beg, M. K. 2541
Beggs, A. R. 781
Begliomini, A. 164, 3653
Behbehani, A. M. 2932
Behin, R. 242
Behrens, H. 623
Behrens, M. M. 4033
van Bekkum, J. G. 156, 4657
Bel'chenko, G. A. 2112
Belchev, D. 4108
Belkin, L. M. 2224
Bell, B. 992
Bell, D. D. 4490
Bell, D. S. 2784, 2849
Bell, E. B. 4754
Bell, E. J. 2508
Bell, E. T. 4001
Bell, F. R. 2343
Bell, G. L. 4908
Bell, J. F. 175, 2111
Bell, M. C. 406
Bell, R. R. 1732, 2202
Bellairs, R. 4455
Bella Neto, J. 4624
Bellamy, R. E. 4689
Belloff, G. B. 5093
Belmar, M. 5299
Belokon, I. K. 1372, 1795
Belova, N. A. 2645, 2647-9
Beltchev, D. 3145
Belyakov, S. P. 3446
Bemrick, W. J. 282
Bendall, J. R. 2361
Bendheim, U. 2745
Bendixen, H. J. 291, 4189-90
Benedict, A. A. 4610
Ben-Efrain, S. 4274
Benevenga, N. J. 2262
Bénex, J. 239, 1725
Benirschke, K. 4513
Benjamin, M. M. 3958
Benndorf, E. 153
Bennett, D. 1472
Bennett, G. F. 137
Bennett, J. M. 4258
Bennett, J. W. 4473
Bennett, M. 5386
Bennette, J. G. 4755
Ben Osman, F. 1105, 1170
Benyesh-Melnick, M. 2747
Beran, G. W. 2799
Berbinschi, C. 2105, 3147
Bercan, A. 2083, 4661
Berczi, I. 1101, 1102
Berestov, V. A. 2877
Bereznai, T. 1101, 5023
Berg, G. 1056
Berg, R. L. 2416
Bergeland, M. E., Jr. 2472
Berger, J. 1620
Berghen, P. 1752
Bergman, E. N. 669
Bergmann, G. 4579
Bergmann, V. 4148
Berkman, R. N. 891
Berkvens, J. 4979
Berman, D. T. 505, 4082
Berman, E. 4489
Bernacca, J. P. 518
Bernage, L. 3098
Bernard, C. 4960
Bernáth, S. 2438
Bernau, U. 2988, 4630, 5241
Berner, H. 2280
Bernhard, W. 784, 2747, 5180
Bernier, G. 5038
Berrett, S. 1998
Berrocal, C. M. 4055
Berry, I. L. 1839, 2868, 3771
Berry, J. 2726, 3805, 4793
Berry, R. 450
Bertaud, W. S. 1193
Berthelon, M. 105, 779, 4482
Berthier, A. 3360
Bertók, L. 1101
Besch, E. L. 3964
Beşe, M. 1115
Bessarabov, B. F. 901
Bessis, M. C. 3763
Bessonov, A. S. 2225
Best, P. B. 1388
Best, R. H. 5292
de Bettencourt, A. 5142
Betts, A. O. 1248, 3489
Beutler, E. 370
Bevandić, M. 1857
Beveridge, W. I. B. 2593
Bezborodkin, N. S. 3325
Bhalla, N. P. 2325
Bhalla, R. C. 2325, 2382, 4022, 4659
Bhambri, S. C. 1823
Bhandari, R. M. 2386
Bhatia, B. B. 4637
Bhatnagar, D. S. 432
Bhatnagar, V. K. 4675
Bhattacharjee, M. L. 3796, 3798
Bhattacharya, B. C. 1071
Bhattacharya, B. K. 4784
Bhosrekar, M. R. 2328
Bianca, W. 2327
Biavati, S. T. 301, 3873, 5290
Biberstein, E. L. 486, 3558
Bibrack, B. 1386, 4721
Bickford, A. A. 71, 528, 2235
Bicknell, E. J. 1810
Biddy, J. B. 26
Bideau, J. 5099
Bieguszewski, H. 3400
Beily, J. 999, 4832
Bierbower, G. W. 4892
Bierer, B. W. 2316, 2769, 3306
Bieri, J. 1547
Bierschwal, C. J. 3463
Bigalke, R. 4913
Bigalke, R. D. 1619, 2074, 3665, 4172, 4650-1, 5123
Biggart, J. D. 1858-9
Biggio, P. 106

Biggs, P. M. 638, 4328
Bigland, C. H. 2504, 3077
Bigler, W. J. 5306
Bigley, W. S. 5207
Biles, D. R. 2342
Binder, K. 5267
Bindon, B. M. 421, 1009
Bindseil, E. 5229
Binn, L. N. 2122, 2123
Binnerts, W. T. 1350, 3290, 5005
Binns, R. M. 3222
Binns, W. 700, 3936, 4898, 5317-8
Biondi, A. G. 88
Biondi, E. 229-30, 4262, 4544
Birbin, S. S. 2044
Birch-Andersen, A. 784, 2747
Bird, D. W. 1351
Bird, H. R. 3940
Bird, R. G. 4652
Birn, K. J. 825, 4116
Birnaure, G. 201, 203
Bíró, J. 1254, 1682, 4228
Bischof, J. 4114
Bishop, J. A. 4356, 4945
Bishop, S. P. 337
Biskis, B. O. 3823
Bisson, P. 4355
Bistner, S. I. 4367
Biswal, G. 4971, 5356
Biswal, N. 920, 2656
Bitakaramire, P. K. 1316
Bitensky, M. W. 2491
Bitman, J. 2913
Bizzell, W. E. 1307
Björklund, N. E. 350, 2807, 2840
Biörkman, N. 1847, 2184, 4984
Bjotvedt, G. 3277, 5028
Black, A. L. 398, 1787, 5273
Black, D. L. 2942
Blackburn, P. S. 1034, 4433
Blackburn, P. W. 5022
Blackie, E. J. 939
Blackmon, D. M. 1776, 1777
Blackshaw, A. W. 4483
Bladel, B. O. 1873
Blair-West, J. R. 1775
Blanco Loizelier, A. 2275, 4138
Blanden, R. V. 1111, 1522-3
Blaškovič, D. 2592
Blattner, R. J. 4687
Blaxter, K. L. 647, 1414
Blaugh, B. S. 752
Blažek, K. 3311
Bleby, J. 3473
Blenden, D. C. 2467
Bletner, J. K. 521
Blin, P. -C. 5279
Blincoe, C. 1778, 4428
Blok-Schuring, P. 979
Blom, E. 4056
Bloom, B. R. 2669
Board, P. A. 4030
Board, R. G. 4030
Bocciarelli, D. S. 561
Boch, J. 932, 1211
Boda, J. M. 1785, 4429-30
Bod'a, K. 2763
Bódayová, L. 2356, 3999
Boden, S. M. 954
Bodenstein, G. 1006
Bodin, L. 876
Bodon, L. 1683
Bögel, K. 2563, 4212, 4665, 4701, 5132
Böhm, K. H. 1678-9, 3094, 4147, 4616, 4712
Bölck, G. 4616
De Boer, C. J. 3192, 3730, 4234
De Boer, G. F. 898, 4201
der Boer, J. L. 4715
Börger, K. 2362
Börnert, D. 1906, 4934
Boev, B. 4074
Bognár, K. 172
Bohl, E. H. 8, 208, 843, 3170, 5154
Bohman, V. R. 1778
Bohnhardt, H. 3271
Boiko, A. A. 1629, 1634
Boiron, M. 629
de Bois, C. H. W. 415
Bojarski, J. 3601, 4664, 5168
Bojsen-Møller, F. 3430
Bokori, J. 1781, 2824
Boldrini, G. M. 3128
Bolin, F. M. 4603
Bollwahn, W. 4401, 5285-6
Bolognesi, D. P. 1337, 4836
Bolotnikov, I. A. 1704
Bolz, W. 1788
Bolzoni, G. 4921
Bona, C. 199
Bonar, R. A. 636, 1337, 4836
Bonasch, H. 2288
Bond, K. 4495
Bondarenko, O. I. 3345
Bone, J. F. 4903
Bonnyman, J. 1043-4
Del Bono, G. 344
Bonomi, E. 250
von Bonsdorff, C. -H. 1583, 4614
Bool, P. H. 1675-7, 4657
de Boom, H. P. A. 3366
Booth, A. N. 3638
Booth, N. H. 1437, 3952
Booth, W. D. 1064
Boothe, A. D. 3914
Bopp, W. J. 3824
Boray, J. C. 924, 1298, 3786
Bordjochki, A. 3124, 4171
Bordley, J. 734
Boreham, P. F. L. 2537
Borelli, V. 3429
Borgatti, A. R. 4389
Borgen, H. C. 4189-90
Borghi, G. 162, 874, 1242, 4744
Borisenko, N. E. 1812
Borisovich, Yu. F. 1646, 2589
Borkowska, B. 1097, 1284
van den Born, J. M. 466, 2240
Bornarel, P. 159, 2080, 2089, 2567
Borredon, C. 4701, 4703
Borst, W. J. 3107
Borzemska, W. 5186-7
Van den Bosch, J. 704
Bose, D. 2901
Bosgra, O. 2150
Bosman, C. J. 1312, 3793
Bosman, M. S. M. 2774
Bost, J. 385, 386
Boström, B. 4856
Botelho, S. Y. 3420
Botes, H. J. W. 4587
Both, G. 3894, 4601
Bottle, R. T. 5403
Bouanchaud, D. 5322
Boucher, W. B. 2272, 4858
Bouchet, A. 5224
Bouckaert, J. H. 1055, 3461
Boudergues, R. 3099
Boughton, D. C. 2596
Boulanger, P. 82, 3731-4, 4233
Boulter, E. A. 542-3
Bourdin, P. 205, 2607
Bourns, T. K. R. 5298
Bouters, R. 3469
Bouvier, G. 2297, 4251
Le Bouvier, G. L. 1671, 2236
Bowen, E. T. W. 542
Bowen, J. 3817
Bowles, L. 4167
Bowman, G. W. 4636
Bowman, M. C. 2853
Bowman, W. C. 707
Bowne, J. G. 571
Boyadzhiev, S. 2102
Boyaval, G. -N. 3318
Boyce, C. B. C. 251
Boyce, K. J. 37
Boyd, G. W. 4443
Boyd, J. S. 5275
Boyd, J. W. 4949
Boyer, S. H. 734
Boyle, J. A. 2681
Boyne, R. 1377
Bozhkova, G. 1968
Bozicevich, J. 4492
Braca, G. 4578
Bracewell, C. D. 147, 870
Brack, M. 91, 4583
Braço Forte, M. da C., Jr. 4235
Braden, A. W. H. 1892, 4477
Bradford, G. E. 4363
Bradish, C. J. 556
Bradley, R. E. 1604
Bradley, S. G. 232, 4272
Bradshaw, J. E. 3348
Bradshaw, J. G. 433
Bardy, U. E., Jr. 2678
Braend, M. 5362
Bräunlich, H. 3960
Brăgaru, F. 3080, 3322
Braham, J. E. 5293
Braibant, E. 2533
Brambell, M. R. 2216, 3264
Bran, G. 2292, 3688
Bran, L. 171, 2624, 4191, 4230-1
Branco, A. 4235
Brander, G. C. 44
Brandly, C. A. 802
Brandt, G. 2878
Brandt, H. -P. 4883
Brant, A. W. 4463
Bratanov, K. 1900
Bratanov, V. 2192, 2234, 4294
Brătescu, A. 4159
Bratlie, O. 1544
Brauchle, E. 2878
Braude, R. 2527
Bray, R. W. 1050
Brazis, A. R. 5058
Breazile, J. E. 752, 2342
Brecher, G. 1904
Breese, S. S., Jr. 204, 2580, 3730
Bregov, S. 2434
Breidenstein, B. C. 2895, 2896
Breitenbach, R. P. 1622
Bremner, K. C. 3794

renner, E. 97
ressani, R. 5293
rester, J. E. 4447
rewer, J. H. 2931
rewer, R. N. 2062, 2544
rezina, R. 2023
rglez, I. 2983, 5062
rglez, J. 2187
riel, B. J. 3941
riel, R. J. J. 4405
rightwell, A. S. 3824
rion, A. 885, 917, 2605, 5149
rinkman, M. L. 5153
riskey, E. J. 684, 3370, 3864
ritov, V. A. 2226-7
ritton, H. G. 668, 4436
robst, D. 4447
rock, W. E. 2070, 2551
rocklesby, D. W. 525, 1610-1613, 2068
rodauf, H. 4864
rodey, R. S. 2917, 3828
rody, G. 286, 5207
roekman, J. 5163
rookbanks, E. O. 48
rooksbank, N. H. 5266
rooksby, J. B. 154, 3127, 4207
roome, A. W. J. 2691
rossard, G. A. 5268
rotherston, J. G. 1164
rouwer, J. B. 4892
rovas, D. 155, 2082
rown, A. 4204
rown, A. L. 4677
rown, B. F. 4690
rown, C. G. D. 524
rown, C. J. 2761, 3877-8, 4332
rown, D. G. 1865, 1868
rown, F. 163, 1649-50, 2581, 2627, 4206
rown, F. D. 996
rown, G. E. 4787
rown, J. M. M. 1819, 3366, 3715, 3968-9, 5309
rown, R. D. 499, 1570, 1669, 2494
rown, R. E. 331, 4954
rownlie, L. E. 3545
ruce, J. 1019
ruce, R. G. 3261
ruckner-Karkoss, E. 4029
ruderer, G. 2570
rühn, A. 2475
ruins, H. W. 25, 1011, 4542
rumley, G. W. 4416
rummer, H. 5021
rummerstedt-Hansen, E. 1426
runer, D. W. 441
runsdon, R. V. 272, 1314, 2717-8, 3800, 4776, 4795
ruskov, V. I. 2641
ryan, F. L. 19
ryans, J. T. 2594, 2596
ryner, J. H. 1510
ryushinin, I. G. 2279
ubar, R. 2803
ubash, G. R. 5176
ubeník, J. 3841
ubnov, V. D. 2098
ubra, L. G. 2142
ucciarelli, E. 642, 3825
uch, N. C. 1066
uchan, L. 483
Buchanan, J. W. 2287
Buchanan, L. M. 2375
Buchwalder, R. 937
Buck, B. 4908
Bucy, C. B. 4393
Buck, W. B. 1004, 3402, 5391
Buckner, R. G. 5090
Budden, R. 267
Budel, H. C. 226
Büchler, G. 1145
von Bülow, V. 589, 2655, 4260
Buening, G. M. 4702
Bürger, H. J. 2708, 2709
Bürki, F. 558, 1659-60, 2604, 2636
Büttiker, W. 3778
Buhs, R. P. 1828
Buinaya, P. 2548
du Buisson, F. du M. 1065
Bukin, A. L. 2302
Buko, L. 1383
Bukrinskaya, A. G. 1274
Bull, R. W. 858
Bullard, R. G. 5203
Bullen, J. J. 487, 4747
Bullough, P. G. 5287
Bunyan, J. 3870
Buratto, L. 1242
Burba, L. G. 1684
Burbage, M. B. 1189, 3101
Burd, H. E. 2413, 2414
Burducea, O. 1274, 3036
Burel, J. 2242
Burfening, P. J. 5384
van den Burg, A. 1515, 5081
Burge, L. M. 4508
Burgess, H. H. 4078
Burke, C. N. 591
Burmann, F. J. 2359
Burmester, B. R. 306, 950, 1338, 2250, 2758, 3286, 3836
Burnet, F. M. 360
Burnett, E. J. 1696
Burns, J. 3795
Burns, J. M. 2490
Burns, K. N. 667, 4894
Burns, M. 1504
Burns, M. P. 1499
Burns, N. 211
Burns, W. C. 2054, 3108
Burrell, R. G. 2659
Burroughs, A. L. 5156
Burrows, R. 1631, 4207
Burrows, R. B. 608, 4173
Burtis, C. A. 330
Burtner, R. H. 4818, 5240
Burton, A. N. 1655
Burton, H. W. 1346
Burton, R. R. 3964
Burtscher, H. 592
Burtsev, V. I. 2620-2623
Busbee, C. E. 4539
Busch, W. 3448, 4989
Busey, W. M. 770
Bush, B. 382
Bush, P. V. 4755
Buss, I. O. 2909
Bussell, R. H. 911
Bussolati, G. 3415
Bustad, L. K. 1499
Butler, C. E. 4539
Butler, D. G. 3481
Butler, P. J. 5341
Butler, T. M. 4851
Butler, W. F. 3994, 3996
Butt, N. A. 2560
Buttar, H. S. 3392
Butterfield, R. M. 3514
Butură, I. 7, 24, 60, 1942, 2976
Buyck, E. J. E. 2533
Buys, J. 3369
Buzadzhi, A. V. 1866
Buzadzhi, M. I. 1866
Bwangamoi, O. 3716
Bychkov, I. S. 1681
Byrd, R. T. 1992
Byrne, R. J. 4685
Byron, W. R. 4892

Cabanié, P. 2243, 4325
Cabasso, V. J. 1267
Cabell, C. A. 3292
Cacciatore, R. 2477
Caccioni, I. 3595
Caeiro, V. 3109
Caffrey, P. J. 4851
Caillere, F. 2474
Cain, D. F. 3284
Cain, W. A. 4277
Cairney, I. M. 431
Cairns, G. C. 278, 616, 2739
Cąkała, S. 1369, 5325
Calaprice, A. 416
Calderin, G. G. 3309
Caleffi, A. 86
Calesnick, B. 366
Calhoon, J. R. 4486
Calhoun, M. C. 5271, 5342
Calhoun, M. L. 402, 4968
Çalişlar, T. 1456
Call, J. W. 2511
Callow, L. L. 127, 3112, 5111
Calnek, B. W. 4837
Calvari, A. R. 4879
Calvet, H. 3099, 4853
Camargo, W. V. A. 2276
Camberos, H. R. 387, 4846
Cambir, S. 66
Cameron, C. D. T. 615
Cameron, C. M. 473, 483, 1531
Cameron, E. H. D. 3982
Cameron, T. P. 4685
Camp, B. J. 3363
Campbell, A. D. 899, 3356
Campbell, D. J. 936
Campbell, J. B. 4195
Campbell, J. E. 4902
Campbell, J. G. 2245
Campbell, R. S. F. 2631
Campillo-Sainz, C. 3698
Campion, E. J. 781
Camy, M. M. 5051
Cancilla, P. A. 318, 4847
Canivet, M. 557
Cannepin, R. 503
Cannon, L. R. G. 288
Cantini, G. 3635
Capan, C. C. 329, 963
Capel-Edwards, M. 3669
Capen, C. C. 1753
Capstick, P. B. 869
Di Capua, R. A. 54
Caracotche, E. 4143
Caramanlidis, A. 4966

Caravaggi, A. M. 4127
Carbrey, E. A. 1240, 1489, 2617
Carda Aparici, P. 4834
Cardassis, J. 155, 2082, 2568
Cardinet, G. H. 4434, 4889
Care, A. D. 2882, 3416, 3861
Caren, L. D. 1714
Carević, O. 3848
Carey, J. 597
Carley, J. G. 184
Carlisle, C. H. 3929
Carll, W. T. 3306
Carlson, C. W. 2766, 3349
Carlson, G. 2808
Carlson, H. C. 3072
Carlton, W. W. 2835, 4905
del Carmen Hernández S., M. 2705
Carmichael, L. E. 5082
Carnaghan, R. B. A. 1597
Carnahan, D. L. 4629
Carnegie, P. R. 3768
Carnero, R. 2143, 3189-91, 4237
Carnes, W. H. 4338, 4847, 5263
Carniti, G. 4920
Carp, N. 60, 63
Carrara, O. 3885
Carraro, O. 299
Carrick, M. J. 5377
Carroll, E. J. 1963, 4518
Carroll, J. 4559
Carroll, M. E. 2880, 3062
Carroll, R. E. 1172
Carruthers, C. 787
Carson, C. A. 5159
Carson, R. B. 5268
Carstens, L. A. 371
Carstet, I. 918
Carter, D. L. 4852
Carter, G. R. 26, 4510
Cartwright, B. 1649-50, 4206
Cartwright, F. D. 1865
Čarvaš, J. 3324
Carver, M. J. 4942
Cary, E. E. 4852
Casady, R. B. 3916
Casarosa, L. 269
Case, A. A. 2828
Casey, D. 4046
Casida, J. E. 1746
Casida, L. E. 410, 1482, 4469, 4843
Casmer, C. J. 791
Caspary, E. A. 5167
Cassens, R. G. 684, 1050, 3864
Cassidy, D. R. 4281
Castagna, L. 191
Castagnoli, B. 20
Castro, G. A. 5231-2
Castro de la Mata, R. 4937
Catalano, A. 3859
Catarsini, O. 3126, 4027, 4125, 5352
Catcott, E. J. 2966, 4050
Cateigne, C. 885
Cater, J. 800
Catron, D. V. 3371
Catsch, A. 4893
Caufield, W. 1368
Cavill, J. P. 4102
Cawley, A. J. 3447
Cayeux, P. 1146
Cayré, R.-M. 1155
Cebra, J. J. 3765
Ceccarelli, A. 4202
Ceccarelli, D. 250
Cecil, H. C. 2913
Cedro, V. C. F. 1947, 5040
Cella, F. 5253
Cerioli, A. 250, 343, 365
Cerna, J. 2205, 2244
Černá, Ž. 4155
Cernea, I. 7, 24, 1942, 2976
Černek, J. 3187
Cerni, I. 246
Černík, K. 3205, 3381
Černíková, E. 3205
Černovský, J. 4574
Cerny, L. 2205, 2244, 3640, 4686
Cerruti, C. 460
Cerruti, C. G. 3557, 4164, 4869
Červenková, I. 1367
Cervio, G. 222, 365, 3759, 3895
Cesar, R. J. 5251
Cessi, D. 902
Chabassol, C. 5152
Chabbert, Y. A. 4918
Chadli, A. 1169a, 1170
Chadwick, P. 702, 703
Chakrabarti, C. H. 5353
Challey, J. R. 1201, 2054
Chalumeau-Le-Foulgoc, M.-T. 4448
Chamberlain, C. C. 3903-4
Chambron, J. 2034, 3043, 3062, 4545, 4853
Chamoiseau, G. 4533-4
Champion, L. R. 3386
Chanana, A. D. 1435, 1904, 4819
Chand, K. 2707
Chandiramani, N. K. 2498
Chandler, R. L. 4222, 4224
Chandra, T. 5098
Chandza, I. S. 4352
Chang, M. C. 1068
Chang, Pei W. 215
Chang, S. I. 4348
Ch'ang, T. S. 1470
Channing, C. P. 417
Chapman, A. L. 3824
Chapman, J. M. 132
Chapman, W. L., Jr. 5300
Charles, A. 3478
Charles, G. E. 803
Charleston, W. A. G. 4611
Charmillot, B. 708
Charpentier, J. 4462
Charton, A. 2334, 4960
Chatterjee, S. N. 411, 4450, 4471
Chaudhary, R. K. 83, 84
Chaudhuri, R. P. 1294
Chauhan, P. P. S. 4637
Chechetkina, N. P. 1228, 3137
Chechnev, I. 2085
Cheetham, S. E. 723
Cheissin, E. M. 2064
Chelemen, N. 405
Cheli, R. 5248
Chema, S. 843
Chen, R. C. 4246
Chenchev, I. 4076
Ch'en Hsing-min, 2124
Cherby, J. 3211, 4265-6, 4735, 5185, 5302
Cherepova, N. 2996-8-9
Cherkasova, A. V. 1967
Chernick, V. 4416
Chernov, A. V. 2650
Chernukha, Y. G. 2486
Chernyshev, V. V. 2620, 2623
Cherry, W. B. 4566
Chessman, E. M. 1358
Chevalier, H.-J. 3106
Cheville, N. F. 547, 590, 882, 1647, 1759, 3914, 4194
Chevkovitch, N. 2773
Chevrel, L. 3283
Chevrier, L. 2332, 4316
Chhabra, R. S. 3979
Chibalitch, S. 832
Chicchini, U. 4009
Chikatsune, M. 3697
Chilev, D. 1937
Chin, T. D. Y. 4620
Chiriță, V. 3212
Chisholm, E. S. 277
Chistyakov, I. A. 2579
Cho, T. H. 4736
Cho, Y. C. 1553
Choay, J. 4187
Chobotar, B. 4631
Choi, C. S. 1553
Cholakova, R. 2085
Chomiak, M. 1450
Chomiak, T. W. 952, 3288
Chong Sue Kheng. 3754
Choppin, P. W. 3180, 3725
Chopra, R. N. 445
Chowdhury, A. B. 5233-4
Chowdhury, T. I. M. F. 1275
Christensen, C. M. 1599, 4628
Christensen, J. F. 857, 5115, 5119
Christenson, D. M. 5202
Christian, J. E. 4458
Christie, L. E. 2989
Christie, M. G. 2216, 3264
Christodoulou, Th. 3161
Christoforov, L. 2050
Christopher, J. 3834
Christov, S. 1689, 3145
Chroust, K. 1313
Chu, K. Y. 5214
Chuat, J.-C. 557
Chubb, R. C. 4759
Chung, C. K. 4985
Chung, U. I. 1574, 4985
Chute, A. M. 5104
Chute, H. L. 1077, 2821
Chute, M. B. 2056
Chwalibóg, J. 1098
Ciecura, S. J. 2155
Ciegler, A. 2042, 3103
Ciemięga, K. 4384
Cifuentes, E. 4194
Činătl, J. 1080
Ciolca, A. 3322
Ciordia, H. 1307
Ciortea, G. 66, 405
Ciosek, D. 1097
Ciprian, F. 5095
Cîrstet, I. 3217, 4225
Cisale, H. O. 1947, 5040
Čižnár, I. 2984
Claborn, H. V. 5204
Claessens, J. 3291
Claflin, A. J. 1712
Clapper, W. E. 2633
Clark, B. L. 1898
Clark, C. D. 5176

Clark, D. E. 1811, 3353
Clark, D. R. 1434, 5338
Clark, D. T. 142, 1215
Clark, G. T. 471
Clark, G. W. 81
Clark, I. 4032
Clark, L. G. 496
Clark, M. E. 4113
Clark, R. 621, 1765, 3714
Clark, W. T. 983
Clarke, E. G. C. 5399
Clarke, M. C. 2146, 4711
Clarke, M. L. 5399
Clarke, T. J. 4426
Clarkson, M. J. 1197, 2535-6, 2540-1, 3980
Clausen, C. 346
Clawson, A. J. 377
Clawson, C. C. 306, 3974
Claxton, P. D. 1960
Clay, A. L. 4219
Claydon, T. J. 5274
Claypoole, T. F. 2686
Clegg, F. 4910
Clegg, L. F. L. 4466
Clegg, M. T. 2915
Clegg, R. F. 5372
Cleverly, L. M. 4565
Cliche, M. 3099
Clifford, C. M. 2027
Clifford, D. H. 4369
Clifton, C. M. 326
Cloet, G. 4169
Cloutier, S. 5038
Cluff, L. E. 41
Cluzan, R. 1146
Clymer, R. 2754
Cmarik, G. 3708
Coate, W. B. 4935
Coates, M. E. 650, 4028
Coates, V. 999, 3397
Cochrane, D. 1954, 3249
Cockburn, W. C. 784, 2747
Cockrem, F. 2388, 2389
Cockrill, W. R., 1443, 3472, 4025
Cody, O. H. 2804
Coenegracht, N. A. C. J. 5364
Coetzee, L. 913
Coffland, R. T. 2989
Coffman, J. R. 5033
Coggins, L. 905, 906
Coghlan, J. D. 1128
Coghlan, J. P. 1775, 3985
Cohen, E. P. 2671
Cohen, H. 3824
Cohen, R. R. 3963
Cohrs, P. 3511
Colcanap, M. 1485
Cole, A. M. 3711
Cole, C. R. 337, 963
Cole, D. J. A. 1766
Cole, H. H. 3519
Cole, R. K. 995
Coleman, P. H. 4690
Coles, E. H. 495, 2169, 3090, 4512, 4619
Colglazier, M. L. 4818, 5240
Collee, J. G. 5069
Collins, C. 4906
Collins, F. M. 456-7, 1111, 1522-3, 3536
Collins, G. F. 1876
Collins, J. D. 5030
Collins, J. J. 2
Collins, M. 606
Collins, W. E. 418
Colmano, G. 3533
Colombo, S. 343
Colusi, A. D. 364
Coluzzi, A. 2700
Colvin, L. B. 2360, 4038
Coman, I. 3212
Combs, G. E. 654
Comiant, J.-P. 3294
Compagnucci, M. 3595, 3727
Comşia, R. 63
Condy, J. 3129
Condy, J. B. 3260
Conge, G. 3046
Connan, R. M. 274*, 1308, 3801, 3807
Connell, M. C. 2543
Connell, R. 505
Conner, G. H. 2800, 4318, 4592
Connole, M. D. 3636, p. 145
Conolly, D. 1695, 1696
Conrad, R. D. 1282
Constam, G. R. 1364
Conţiu, I. 4924
Conway, D. P. 3263
Cook, J. K. A. 3753
Cook, M. K. 2756
Cook, R. E. 4398
Cook, R. S. 1217, 3921
Cook, R. W. 4163
Cook, W. R. 394
Cooke, K. O. 4205
Coombe, J. B. 727
Coop, I. E. 3444
Cooper, B. S. 458, 1991, 2393, 4870
Cooper, G. N. 5199
Cooper, M. D. 306, 3974
Cooper, M. L. 4453
Cooper, P. J. 4977
Copeman, D. B. 4002, 4432
Copenhaver, J. G. 4942
Copping, A. M. 1358
Corbett, J. L. 614
Cordes, S. 4273
Cordy, D. R. 2808, 3330, 4363, 5166
Corker, E. 4388
Corkum, K. C. 259
Cormus, D. 405
Cornefert-Jensen, F. 3827
Cornelius, C. 802
Cornelius, C. E. 4356, 4945
Corner, A. H. 82, 2148
Corniou, B. 554
Cornwell, H. J. C. 2631
Cornwell, R. L. 1311, 2212, 2726, 3805, 4793
Corradetti, A. 3502
Corrado, A. 3741, 3746
Correa, G., P. 3683
Correa, J. E. 3309
Corrias, A. 161, 3592, 4567-8, 4588 5002
Corsico, G. 1710
Corstvet, R. E. 2503, 3071
Cosseddu, A. M. 5319
Costa, H. M. A. 5228
Costa Durão, J. 5170
Cotchin, E. 5243
Cote, J. F. 2266
Cotran, R. S. 5067
Cottereau, P. 4866
Cottew, G. S. 4131
Cottral, G. E. 866, 1220
Couch, J. R. 2360, 2850, 4038
Coudert, S. P. 1882
Coulon, R. F. 173, 4383
Coulson, W. F. 4338, 4847
Coulter, J. R. 2454
Courington, D. 4333
Cousins, F. B. 991
Coutts, K. D. 2304
Couturier, J.-P. 1227
Cover, M. S. 2821
Cowan, D. F. 359
Cowan, K. M. 1633, 2092, 4183-4
Cowen, T. 1345
Cowie, A. T. 2865
Cox, D. D. 929, 3253
Cox, H. W. 1203
Craig, A. W. 4021
Craig, P. H. 3284
Craig, R. H. 3010
Cramer, J. D. 3792
Cramp, W. A. 4711
Crandall, C. A. 3765
Crandall, R. B. 2224, 3765
Crandell, R. A. 2634, 3198
Crane, G. T. 4692
Crawford, E. M. 1671
Crawford, L. V. 1671, 2236
Crawford, R. 3511
Creangă, E. 221
Creger, C. R. 2360, 4038
Creitz, J. R. 4530
Cremagnani, A. 299
Crenshaw, M. C. 1885
Crespin, J. 2243
Crick, J. 1649, 4206
Crighton, D. B. 4011
Crighton, G. W. 2237, 5254
Cripps, D. 2974
Cro, R. J. 1071
Cronkite, E. P. 1435, 1904, 3394, 4819
Crook, I. G. 3310
Crookshank, H. R. 3295
Crosby, D. G. 2318, 3437
Cross, C. E. 4415
Cross, J. H. 2196
Cross, R. B. 3981
Cross, R. F. 3926
Crossland, N. O. 251
Crowley, J. P. 1772
Cruea, D. D. 4365
Cruickshank, J. G. 1271
Crump, M. H. 4626
Cruz, J. M. 4624
Csiszár, V. 2428
Csontos, L. 168, 169, 1640, 5190-1
Cucullu, A. F. 3638
Cuerden, C. M. 4122
Cullen, G. A. 3028, 3588, 4034, 4424
Culver, J. O. 4135
Cummings, J. F. 1380
Cummings, J. G. 4398
Cumont, G. 3938, 4464
Cunliffe, H. R. 4232
Cunningham, A. J. 1711
Cunningham, B. 5044
Cunningham, C. H. 920

Cunningham, C. J. 92
Cunningham, D. J. 3945
Cunningham, J. M. M. 5378
Cunningham, M. P. 2534
Cunningham, N. F. 667
Cupps, P. T. 5360
Cursack, H. A. 4385
Curtin, T. M. 3104, 3304
Curtis, J. M. 1424
Curtis, R. A. 2266, 3293
Cushnie, G. H. 487, 4747
Cutlip, R. C. 698, 3350, 3358
Cutts, J. H. 5358
Čuturić, S. 512
Cvetkovitch, L. 4107
Cvetnić, S. 193, 2134
Cybulska, M. 492
Cybulska, M. T. 493
Cygan, Z. 1151, 2470
Czarnetzki, G. 3487
Czerkawski, J. 647
Czerniak, P. 632
Czerski, P. 1024
Czövek, L. 1706

Dabija, G. 1944
Dąbrowski, T. 1151
Dade, A. W. 3762
Dämmrich, K. 3285
Dafni, I. 4218
Daghir, N. J. 5340
Dahl, A. H. 1869, 3997
Dale, C. N. 2139
Dale, H. E. 2922, 4938
Daleel, E. E. 5017
Dalgarno, A. C. 652, 4911
Dalton, A. J. 634, 642, 3825
Dalton, P. J. 3919
Dalton, R. G. 2237, 3967, 5260
Dam, A. 4056
Da Massa, A. J. 3625, 4132
Damberg, O. 4856
Damdinsuren, T. 3619
Damidin, 3030
Damm, A. 4546
Damron, B. L. 3652
Dams, R. 116
Dănescu, A. 2465
Dangaliu, I. 3217
Dang-Duc-Thieu 2161
Daniel, M. J. 29
Daniel, R. C. W. 1964, 2135
Danilov, D. F. 2227
Danilov, E. P. 3040
Danilyavichyus, É. 2194
Dankó, G. 4146
Dannacher, G. 160, 535, 2090, 3133
Danner, K. H. 4257
Danz, J. W. 3353
Darbyshire, J. H. 683, 2133, 2610
Dardiri, A. H. 206, 907
Dargie, J. D. 3232
Darie, P. 3322, 5162
Darlington, R. W. 186
Darlington, W. A. 2905
Darré, D. L. 4162
Darwish, A. 5328
Das, C. 4596
Das, D. 3796
Das, L. N. 4971, 5356
Das, S. C. 2324, 4928
Dash, J. A. 3414
Dashdava, 2473
Dastoli, F. R. 1846
David, R. 383
Davidson, H. A. 3929
Davidson, M. 497
Davies, A. 5027
Davies, G. 622
Davies, H. Lloyd. 3300
Davies, J. 4451
Davies, S. F. M. 5112
Davies, W. 3521
Davis, B. N. K. 1013
Davis, C. L. 3899
Davis, D. G. 4884
Davis, E. 3054
Davis, E. V. 4677
Davis, L. R. 4636
Davis, M. 2179
Davis, N. D. 2041
Davis, R. B. 5210
Davydov, K. R. 180, 1656-7
Dawes, B. 2963
Dawsey, L. H. 2853
Dawson, P. S. 1247, 3175, 5136
Day, P. W. 280, 2637
Daynes, P. 2189
Deas, D. W. 5378
Deb, R. N. 5353
Debackere, M. 1814
DeBandi, H. O., Jr. 4687
Debecq, J. 533, 873
Decino, T. J. 3945
Decker, W. 738
Deckers, C. 3142
Dedek, W., 1826, 2683, 3374
Dedié, K. 3485
Dedrick, R. S. 345
Defranceschi, L. 4027
Degtyarev, V. P. 1020
Deijs, W. B. 1353, 2776
Dejneka, J. 1415
Delage, J. 3098
Delahunt, C. S. 2155
Delak, M. 2684
Delaney, J. P. 726
Delay, P. D. 206, 907
Delić, S. 3809
Delius, J. D. 710
Delhanty, J. J. 234
Della Croce, G. 88, 3971
Dellers, R. W. 150
Dellinger, J. D. 2463
Deltchev, I. 3145
Demarchi, J. 1246
Demeter, E. 3187
Demidov, N. V. 2175
Demkin, G. P. 2053
Demott, B. J. 2319
Denev, I. 2736
Denev, Y. 2192, 4294
Denham, D. A. 1320
Denk, H. 2397
Dennig, H. K. 2065
Dennis, S. M. 3528
Denois, M. 3299
Dent, C. H. R. 3642
Dent, P. B. 306
Denton, D. A. 1775
Deo, P. G. 627, 1089, 2215
Deodhar, N. S. 613
Depaoli, J. R. 692
Derbyshire, J. B. 2146
Derzsy, D. 2295
Desanti, G. 987
Deschiens, R. 239
Desmet, P. 3252
Desser, S. S. 5124
Detweiler, D. K. 5297
DeValois, D. G. 3474
DeVolt, H. M. 2502, 4741
Devos, A. 1057, 1509, 2639, 3089, 5301, 5368
Dew, S. M. 324, 5359
Dewaele, A. 5174
Dewhirst, L. W. 3792
Dewhurst, J. K. 960
Deyoe, B. L. 815, 3567
Dhanda, M. R. 545, 4699
Dhennin, Léone 867, 4174, 4177, 4180, 4187
Dhennin, Louis 867, 4174, 4177, 4180, 4187
Dhindsa, D. S. 1889, 4016
Dhingra, L. D. 3384
Dias Vigário, J. J. 880, 881, 910
Díaz, B. E. 5238
Diaz, R. 4083
Diaz-Najera, A. 3698
Diaz Yubero, I. 4347
Dickerman, R. W. 3698
Dickerson, J. W. T. 2344-5, 4446
Dickinson, D. A. 656
Dickinson, E. O. 3876
Dicu, G. 203
Didenko, I. Ya. 3122
Diderholm, H. 1241, 3672
Dieckmann, W. 4562
Diener, U. L. 2041
Dierks, R. E. 93
Diers, R. 4256
Dieter, R. 3312
Dietsch, V. 3421
Dietz, O. 353, 2796, 3315
DiGiacomo, R. F. 5256
van Dijk, J. B. 2264
Dijkmann, K. E. 2299
Dillard, R. P. 2201
Dillman, R. C. 2169
Dimitrov, A. 1959
Dimitrov, D. 2394
Dimitrov, S. 124
Dimmock, M. O. 4961
Dimopoullos, G. T. 3118, 4162, 4648, 5116-7
Dimov, I. 1117
Dinçer, S. 1309, 2675
Dinculescu, P. 3153, 4255
Dineen, J. K. 1315, 3799
Dineen, P. 1082
Dinitch, B. 2772
Dinnik, N. N. 3239
Dinter, Z. 1241, 3672
Diosi, P. 2292, 3688
Diplock, A. T. 3870
Dirksen, G. 2788
Discacciati, E. 3099
Dixon, C. F. 1307
Dixon, F. J. 680
Djakov, L. 461
Djoukitch, B. 832
Djurdjevic, D. 4849
Dmochowski, L. 634, 3817
Doak, R. L. 2922

Dobbing, J. 2344, 2345
Dobresco, A. 2450
Dobrolyubova, N. I. 5130
Dobrovie, N. 4159
Dobson, C. 862, 933-4, 1319, 1738-9, 1850, 3265, 4305
Dodd, D. C. 3819
Dodd, F. H. 44, 2847, 5059
Dodd, K. 4098
Doğru, C. 4766
Doherty, P. C. 2012, 5075-6
Doherty, R. L. 184
Dohotaru, V. 2083, 4661
Dolezko, H. 4684
Doljansky, N. 2488
Doll, E. R. 2594
Dollahite, J. W. 3363
Dolling, C. H. S. 721
Dolowy, W. 3747
Domán, I. 1375
Domański, E. 1349
Domaradzki, M. 5083
Domermuth, C. H. 2015, 4129
Domingos da Lage, M. C. 3897
Di Domizio, G. 2696, 4880, 4995
Dommert, A. R. 3119, 4648
Donald, A. D. 2719, 4304, 5227
Donald, H. P. 2409
Donaldson, L. E. 4002, 4480
Donath, R. 3960
Done, J. T. 683, 1253, 3326, 3923
van Dongen, C. G. 414
Donker, J. D. 1886
Donker-Voet, J. 1515, 2466, 5081
Donnelly, C. B. 5058
Donnelly, W. J. C. 2, 5094
Donovan, C. A. 4723
Donovan, E. F. 4724
Donovan, G. A. 2782
Doran, D. J. 2057
Dorfman, R. I. 3828
Dorn, C. R. 5252
Dorn, P. 362
Dornetzhuber, V. 4584
Dorolle, C. Lataste 4124
Doroshina, M. V. 249, 2185-6
Doroshko, I. N. 1183, 1281, 1389
Dorough, H. W. 3939
Dorsman, W. 2690
Dorta Rodrigues, A. 3657
Dorworth, C. E. 1599
Doss, M. A. 1928
Dougherty, E. 3169, 4667
Doughterty, R. M. 307, 3835, 4329
Dougherty, R. W. 4406, 4495
Doutre, M. 3062
Doutre, M. P. 3043, 4545, 4853
Dow, C. 1108, 1129, 2101, 4300, 4775, 5211
Downing, S. E. 2335
Dozo, M. F. 348
Drach, G. 4099
Draganov, M. 59, 62
Drăghici, D. 13, 2624
Dragonas, P. N. 5139
Dreesman, G. R. 4610
Drennan, W. G. 409
Drescher, J. 1995
Van Dreumel, A. A. 2330
Dreyer, J. H. 3989
Drieux, H. 5251
Van Drimmelen, G. C. 819
Drobishchenko, N. I. 2722-3
Drommer, W. 2269
Drouhet, E. 2036
Drozdov, S. G. 784, 2747
Drudge, J. H. 2201
Drumew, D. 1832
Drummond, R. O. 241, 1289, 1292
Drury, A. R. 2456
Drux, A. 961
Dryagalin, N. N. 2575
Drzeniek, R. 1699, 4732
Drzewinska, B. 1392
D'Souza, B. A. 4805
Dubey, J. P. 1209, 1749
Duborgel, S. 503
DuBose, R. T. 3213
Dubouclard, C. 158-9, 1223, 2080-1, 2088-9, 4180
Dubovy, S. Z. 2069
Duby, R. T. 3450
Dudnikov, A. I. 2086, 2571
Dudok de Wit, C. 5364
Duduk, V. 2329
Dudzinski, M. L. 783
Duée, J. P. 27, 4256
Duggleby, J. C. 1043, 1044
van Duijn, C., Jr. 5016
Dukić, B. 1989, 4872
Dul'nev, V. I. 3303
Dumag, P. U. 517
Dun, R. B. 1061
Dunachie, J. F. 2841
Dunaev, G. V. 1158
Dunavant, B. G. 4848
Dunbar, F. P. 2477
Duncan, J. R. 5037
Duncan, T. 2882, 3416
Duncan, W. A. M. 3795
Duncan, W. R. H. 3992
Dungworth, D. L. 397, 5245
Dunham, J. R. 3376
Dunlop, R. H. 3385
Dunlop, W. R. 4604
Dunn, A. M. 273
Dunn, J. A. 3893
Dunn, J. E. 3263
Dunne, H. W. 5176
Dunne, T. C. 1493
Dunsmore, J. D. 3266
Durán, A. 464
Dureau-Lapeyssonnie, J.-M. 5404
Duričković, S. 5103
Durišić, S. 4524
Dutcher, R. M. 628, 3819
Duthie, I. F. 1596
Dutripon, E. 5007
Dutson, V. J. 4782
Dutt, S. C. 3791
Dutta, S. K. 3214-9
Duvernois, R. 1073
Dvořák, J. 3097
Dvořák, M. 3297, 3403, 3413
Dwivedi, J. N. 68, 2073, 2274
Dyakonov, L. P. 2550
Dyakov, L. 461, 1113, 1397
Dyck, G. W. 4475
Dyer, I. A. 4351
Dyk, V. 4308
Dyková, I. 4308
Dylko, N. I. 853
Dzeguze, D. R. 4875
Džekov, A. 3596
Dzhanashia, Kh. T. 1347
Dzhurov, A. 1331, 1394, 1398
Džumurov, N. 3809

Eadie, R. M. 611
Eagelman, J. G. 2803
Eager, P. R. 988
Eager, R. P. 988
Earl, F. L. 1424, 1794
Easterbrooks, H. L. 4787
Easterday, B. C. 3156, 3748, 4240
Eaton, H. D. 5271, 5342
Ebedes, H. 1834
Ebertus, R. 3480
Ebi, Y. 3697
Eckert, J. 2708
L'Écuyer, C. 1687, 2148
Eddie, B. 1585
Edds, G. T. 1204, 1208, 1239
Eddy, G. W. 2685, 5202
Ede, D. A. 4377
Edel, W. 2431, 3535, 4067
Edens, J. D. 467
Edey, T. N. 1899, 4988
Edgar, A. W. 37
Edgar, D. G. 1890, 2916
Edlinger, E. 2114
Edmondson, J. E. 4925
Edu, E. 66
Edward, A. G. 4486
Edwards, A. V. 4950
Edwards, C. M. 2173
Edwards, J. 1486
Edwards, R. A. 1090
Edwards, S. J. 822-3, 3590
Edwards, W. E. 4961
Eenink, W. H. 3535
Egan, D. A. 2914
Egerton, J. R. 38, 408, 1520, 1541, 1551, 3323
Egorov, I. F. 1210
Eichhorn, E. A. 3128
Eichler, W. 923
Eide, R. N. 827
Eidelman, M. 4398
Eife, K. 2238
Eikmeier, H. 2811, 4874
Einarsson, S. 3316
Einbrodt, H. J. 4419
Eissner, G. 3680
Ekesbo, I. 1461
Eklund, C. M. 3724
Ekman, L. 1771
El-Abden, Y. Z. 3546
Elagina, E. B. 1224
El-Agroudi, M. A. 3546
El Amrousi, S. 2485, 2876, 3422, 4013, 5328
El Bahay, G. 5366
El-Banna, A. A. 422
Elberg, S. S. p. 793
El Cicy, I. F. 5151, 5157
El Dahaby, H. 4680
Elder, J. K. 3000
Eldin, M. S. 3467
Eldisougi Mostafa, I. 2205
Eleazer, T. H. 2316, 2769, 3306
Eleftrescu, A. 221
Elema, J. 2268
El Hassan, A. M. 2205
Elias, A. 824, 4557
Elias, M. I. 3660

Eliseev, K. M. 2198
El Jack, M. H. 2910, 3972
Elkana, M. 3525
Ellender, R. D., Jr. 5116
Elliot, M. 1377
Elliot, R. E. W. 826
Elliott, F. I. 2419
Elliott, L. P. 42
Elliott, S. D. 480, 481
Elliott, V. P. 378
Ellis, D. J. 1329, 4311
Ellis, G. H. 71
Ellis, J. J. 3639, 4627
Ellison, T. 4393
Ellwood, D. C. 3004
Elmosallami, S. 5270
Elmoty, I. A. 4342, 5270
El Mougi, S. A. F. 3454
El Mulla, A. 5270
El Nageh, M. 2975
El-Nahal, H. S. 138
Els, H. J. 5164
El Sabbagh, A. 4680
El Sabbran, M. S. 2584
Elsdon-Dew, R. 257
El Sergany, M. A. M. 3907
El-Sheikh, A. S. 1037
Elsisi, M. A. 227, 3052, 3347, 3745
Elwishy, A. B. 3465, 3467
Emdin, R. 344
Emerick, R. J. 3349
Emerson, J. L. 4057
Enchev, S. 3282, 3328
Endo, K. 1652, 3696
Enenkel, A. 5310
Engel, C. 1460
England, D. C. 4903
Engle, A. T. 2063
Engler, R. 4199
Englert, H. K. 4864
English, P. B. 720, 2261, 3390
Enigk, K. 2709, 2733
Enriquez-Yap, E. L. N. 2352
Ensminger, E. M. 311, 426
Entel, H. J. 3580
Epling, G. P. 2339, 2341
Epstein, B. 5095
Epstein, F. H. 660
Erasmus, B. J. 887
Erb, R. E. 773
Ercegovac, D. 2157
Erdağ, O. 4131
Ergün, H. 617
Ericsson, J. L. E. 649
Ericsson, R. J. 4919
Erler, W. 1425
Ermakov, L. A. 2210
Erne, K. 2306, 2840
Ernø, H. 5079
Ernst, H. 2440
Eroshin, V. A. 3822
Ershov, V. S. 2734
Erus, N. 449
Eschle, J. L. 3771, 5204
Esionov, A. V. 5131
Eskenasy, A. 69
Esparza, H. J. 5115
Espensen, L. 2091, 4190
Esperanza, V. O. 1554
Espinasse, J. 2992
Estep, G. 2850
Estes, P. C. 1510
Estola, T. 1576-7, 2654, 3151, 4259, 4607
L'Estrange, J. L. 3862
Estupinan, J. 3206
Eto, M. 3729
Eustachiewicz, R. 1447
Euzéby, J. 116, 261, 1609, 3109, 4790
Evans, D. H. 3017, 5136
Evans, I. A. 4917
Evans, J. M. 5179
Evans, L. B. 3613
Evans, W. E. 5009
Evanson, H. M. 4258
Eveland, L. K. 5214
Everett, G. 5226
Everett, R. E. 1960
Evgrafova, N. N. 2004, 2005
Évranova, V. G. 2193
Evrard, E. 704
Ewald, H. 4940
Ewaldsson, B. 4662
Ewing, L. L. 5372
Ewing, S. A. 858, 986, 2232, 4629, 5090
Ewing, W. H. 1932, 2982
Eyre, P. 2855
Eyssen, H. 704, 4335
Ezhov, V. I. 4077
Ezhova, O. I. 2021
Ezzat, M. A. E. 188

Faber, J. E. 2502
Fabian, G. 766
Fabrega, F. 2115
Faddoul, G. P. 1112
Fagan, B. 4474
Fagg, R. H. 1632
Fahning, M. L. 1886, 4431, 4821
Faine, S. 836
Fairchild, G. A. 4724
Falconer, I. R. 2881
Faltin, E. C. 3864
Falyushin, V. S. 2211
Fankhauser, R. 3879, 3890
Farag, H. A. 188
Farid, A. 3577
Farina, R. 78, 88
Farleigh, E. A. 2217, 3267, 3365
Farmer, J. N. 1622
Farmer, S. G. 2284
Farny, D. G. O. 699
Farrag, H. 1966, 4023
Farrar, W. E., Jr. 378
Farrell, I. D. 1951, 3562, 4548
Farrell, R. K. 1078, 2028
Farrington, A. J. 2883, 3450
Farris, G. C. 1869
Fasal, E. 3490
Fassi Fehri, M. 28, 4210, 4694
de Faubert Maunder, M. J. 4977
Faulkner, L. C. 4017
Fauquer, A. 4143
Favati, V. 279, 4810
Favre, H. 159, 2618
Fawcett, K. 2797
Fayaz, A. 5137
Faye, P. 2334, 4960
Fayer, R. 4632
Fayet, M. T. 3131-2, 3673-4
Fazakerley, S. 4953
Fazekas de St. Groth, S. 593
Feagan, J. T. 49, 479
Feaster, J. P. 4848
Featherston, W. R. 773, 3304
Fechheimer, N. S. 1288, 1464
Federer, K. E. 4207
Federer, W. T. 2711
Fedida, M. 160, 535, 2090, 3133
Fedorchenko, N. G. 2191
Fedorov, N. E. 1745
Fedorova, Z. P. 2163
Fehér, J. 5217
Fehlberg, J. 120
Feigenbaum, A. S. 989, 3917, 4374
Feitengeimer, V. A. 2628
Feldman, D. 634
Fell, B. F. 1377
Fellner, F. 3908
Fellows, G. W. 1112
Fenje, P. 2587
Fenner, A. 4416
Ferguson, A. E. 2543
Ferguson, D. L. 938, 1747
Ferguson, R. K. 4421
Ferguson, T. M. 2850, 4038
Fernades Filho, A. 3429
Fernagut, R. 247
Fernandes, M. V. 3134
Fernández, C. L. 1950, 2011
Fernandez, D. B. 517
Fernández, E. 4937
Fernandez Baca, S. 1921
Fernando, S. D. A. 3331
Fernelius, A. L. 5065
Ferney, J. 4095
Ferrando, R. 3299
Ferraz, F. P. 4681
Ferreira, A. E. 2276
Ferreira, C. A. 875, 910
Ferreira, H. G. 1844, 1845
Ferri, A. G. 3092
Ferris, D. 3747
Ferris, D. H. 174, 3058, 3611, 4672
Fesce, A. 4756
Feteanu, A. 3379, 5196
Fetisov, V. I. 2190
Feyrabend, C. 1401
Fichandler, P. D. 4087
Fidler, I. J. 2917
Fiedler, O. G. H. 3775
Field, A. C. 1352
Field, E. J. 197, 3723
Field, W. E. 1412
Fielden, E. D. 971
Fielder, F. G. 791
Fields, J. E. 2905
Fiennes, R. 5400
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W. 4885
Fiévez, L. 3279, 4976
Figueiras, H. D. 387, 4846
Filion, R. 5038
Filippov, V. V. 5216
Filkins, M. E. 595
Fina, L. R. 4535, 5274
Finck, W. 3960
Finco, D. R. 3612, 4939
Findlay, A. L. R. 1856
Findlay, J. D. 2869, 3388
Fine, J.-M. 4448
Fineg, J. 280
Finerty, J. F. 2556
Finkel, M. P. 3823
Finney, J. W. 2860
Fiocre, B. 1072, 4124, 4868, 5381

Fiquet, A. 3319
Firehammer, B. D. 2416
Firestone, D. 3356
First, N. L. 4015, 4469, 4843
Fischer, H. 349
Fischer, K. 4830
Fischman, H. R. 4709
Fischman, O. 511, 2524-5
Fish, N. A. 83-4, 2469
Fisher, E. W. 2801
Fisher, H. 996
Fisher, L. J. 750
Fisher, M. W. 2456
Fisher, W. 1694, 2635
Fisinina, T. B. 740
Fitzgerald, J. E. 231
Fitzgerald, P. R. 4634-5
FitzPatrick, B. 1328
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 1734, 2061, 3260, 3874, 3905, 4445
Fitzsimons, J. 5378
Flack, D. E. 4787
Flanagan, M. 4439
Fleischmann, O. 4975
Fletcher, O. Jr., 80
Fletcher, O. J. 682
Fletcher, T. F. 2354
Fletcher, W. 1045
Fletcher, W. W. 2841
Flick, D. F. 3932
Flickinger, G. L. 5294
Flint, E. A. 3937
Florent, A. 3013, 4509
Flowers, A. I. 1275
Flynn, J. H. 2599
Foggie, A. 1582
Folkers, C. 516, 2532
Folz, S. D. 530
Fomichev, V. F. 1978
Fomin, Yu. V. 1639
Fomina, A. Ya. 3743
Fontaine, J. 158-9, 1223, 2080-1, 2088-9, 2566-7, 3131, 4180
Fontaine, M. 885, 917, 2605, 5149
Fontaine, M. P. 885, 917
Forbes, A. J. 1697
Forbes, L. S. 256
Force, E. E. 310
Forchielli, E. 3828
Ford, C. M. 4024
Ford, E. J. H. 1764, 4949
Ford, J. E. 3868
Forenbacher, S. 3848-9-50
Formal, S. B. 1525
Formánek, J. 5305
Forrest, G. E. 868
Forrester, D. J. 3248
Forrester, G. M. 3248
Forster, R. E. 4417
Forster, T. L. 46
Forstner, M. J. 4286
Forsyth, B. A. 2727, 3251
Forti de Menaldo, L. R. A. 1947, 5040
Fortushnyi, V. A. 1517, 1984
Fosgate, O. T. 326
Foster, J. W. 467
Foster, L. C. 2932
Foster, S. J. 4881
Fotchenko, G. T. 953
Fouace, J. 475
Fouad, K. A. 4023
Fouad, M. T. 3867
Fouad, M. T. A. 4199
Fourlon, C. 3299
Fournier, J. 4
Fowler, D. G. 1061
Fowler, E. H. 2752
Fowler, R. 597
Fox, I. 4287
Fox, M. W. 455, 3978, 4996
Fox, S. 3411
Foy, H. 2783
Fraga de Azevedo, J. 2008
Francis, J. 4094
Le François-Chabas, D. 917
Frank, A. 4414
Frank, B. N. 4787
Frank, F. R. 2770
Frank, N. A. 4010
Franke, R. 2682
Frankel, I. A. 1861
Frankel, S. 4657
Franklin, J. 3998
Franklin, T. E. 4163
Frano, J. 3692
Franssen, J. G. 3535
Fras, A. 2432
Fraser, A. C. 2940
Fraser, A. F. 5370
Fraser, C. E. O. 505
Fraser, C. M. 936
Fraser, D. McK. 1180
Fraser, G. 210
Fraser, H. 3875
Fraser, K. B. 4654
Fraser, M. N. 1504
Frazar, E. D. 1293
Frazier, L. M. 298, 4247
Fredette, V. 2404
Fredrickson, T. N. 1338, 2250, 2758
Freedland, R. A. 4434
Freeman, B. A. 1534
Freidmann, J. C. 3283, 5247
Freire, R. S. 3096
Freitas, D. C. 5052
French, E. L. 190, 3173
French, M. H. 3470-71
Frenkel, J. K. 2075
Frescura, T. 164-5, 3653
Frewein, J. 3432
Frey, H. 321
Freytag, U. 3946
Friend, M. 1792
Fries, G. F. 2359
Friesecke, H. 4044
Frick, J. F. 4070
Frik, J. F. 1938
Frisch, L. 5402
Frith, P. O. 2400
Fritsch, R. 2271
Fritzsch, W. 2030, 3007
Fritzsche, H. 1906
Fritzsche, K. 363, 820
Froeschle, J. E. 4253
Fromunda, V. 246
Frost, A. J. 1549, 3021, 4094, 5017
Fruhman, G. J. 237
Frumin, A. M. 4955
Fry, J. L. 4396-7
Fuchs, G. 1973
Fuchs, H.-W. 5288
Fuenzalida, E. 2115
Füstös, M. 4461
Fujie, N. 581
Fujihara, H. 2558
Fujii, I. 2810
Fujikura, T. 835, 1543, 2487
Fujimoto, Y. 1758
Fujisaki, N. 1442
Fujisaki, T. 1469
Fujita, J. 2737
Fujiwara, H. 3372
Fujiwara, K. 1804
Fukai, K. 2427
Fuladi, B. M. 735
Fuller, D. A. 3194
Fuller, R. 1, 3599
Fuller-Lewis, E. 1596
Fullerton, P. M. 1002
Fung, P. H. J. 3553
Funk, C. D. 3586
Furcolow, M. L. 3093
Furesz, S. 4920-1
Furowicz, A. 2421
Furumoto, H. H. 4691

Gaafar, S. M. 2235, 4432
Le Gac, P. 2154, 3627-8
Gacquière, G. 3283
Gadalla, M. S. A. 5069
Gadamski, R. 1448
Gärtner, K. 355
Gaeta, L. 4748
Gaffney Blalock, H. 3581
Gaggermeier, G. 1996
Gagliardi, G. 162, 874, 1242
Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 1218, 3695
Gailiunas, P. 866, 1220
Gainer, J. H. 888, 3158-9
Gajdusek, D. C. 3505
Galabinov, G. 966
Galati, P. 3354
Gale, C. 674, 891
Galian, P. 4099
Galigani, G. 99
Gallagher, C. H. 701
Gallardo, A. E. 4608
Galley, J. M. 4324
Galli, A. 3025
Galli, G. 3885
Gallien, C.-L. 4448
Galligan, S. J. 397
Gallo, G. G. 5262
Galofré, E. J. 260
Galuszka, J. 2052
Galuzo, I. G. 2002
Galvão dos Santos, A. 5096
Gam, A. A. 2048
Gaman, E. 989
Gaman, E. M. 4374
Gamble, C. T. 3903-4
Gamčik, P. 1070, 4096
Ganapathy, M. S. 4845
Gandal, C. P. 335
Gandolfi, M. G. 1419
Gangulee, P. C. 1957
Garbini, J. D. 364
Garcia, F. G. 4854
Garcia Alfonso, C. 4168, 4408
Garcia Fernandes, M. 3657
Garcia Navazo, F. 4168, 4408
Garcia Partida, G. 4834
Garcia Rodriguez, I. 4807
Gardiner, M. R. 375, 1821, 2307-8, 2764, 3351, 3803, 4094

Gardner, D. E. 4615
Gardner, H. K. 3638
Gardner, T. H. 2335
Gardner, W. A., Jr. 424
Gardner, W. S. 4902
Garg, S. P. 298, 582, 630, 4247, 4730
Garifallou, A. 4587
Garland, A. J. 869
Garner, H. E. 3308
Garnett, J. L. 4019
Garnham, P. C. C. 4652
Garon, C. F. 5117
Le Garrec, Y. 3014
Garren, H. W. 3554
Garside, J. S. 3753
Gartner, R. J. W. 1346, 1421, 1780, 2261, 3955
Garton, G. A. 3992
Garvie, E. I. 4051
Gasparini, G. 3645
Gasparini, U. 1941
Gasse, H. 2107
Gates, G. A. 2467
Gaufreteau, A. 5145
Gaumont, R. 2962, 4123
Gautam, O. P. 3392
Gawthorne, J. M. 2771
Gayot, G. 2332, 4174, 4177, 4180, 4316, 4511
Geary, C. P. M. 991
Gebauer, O. 923
Gebauer, P. W. 340
Gebhardt, L. P. 4203
Geddes, L. A. 1908
Gedek, W. 1139, 1140
Gedigk, P. 957
Geelen, A. J. 3535
Geelen, M. J. H. 2259
Geeraerts, J. 4169
Gehle, W. D. 4731
Geib, L. W. 4327, 4367
Geissler, H. 16
Gelenczei, E. F. 2590
Gelev, I. 2434, 4091
Gell, P. G. H. 2672
Gelpi, A. P. 507
Gemmell, M. A. 1303, 2702
Genev, Kh. 1799
Genov, I. 2394
Genserovskaya, V. K. 1984
Gentile, G. 295, 4389, 4826
Gentry, R. P. 1776, 1777
George, J. M. 655, 1892, 1893, 3891
Georgescu, L. 4159
Georgescu, V. 760, 3379, 5196
Georgi, J. R. 4849
Georgiev, B. 4294
Georgi, J. R. 2711, 2732
Georgiev, B. 2192
Georgiev, Kh. 1406
Georgiew, B. 1832
Geraci, J. R. 993
Géraldes, A. 629
Gerasimchuk, A. V. 5192
Gerbeaux, C. 2668
Gerber, H. 1659-1662, 2570, 2604
Gerichter, C. B. 1519
Gerlach, H. 4522
Gerlach, R. 5034
Gerloff, R. K. 2442
Gerneke, W. H. 762
Gerriets, E. 122, 2374
Gerrits, R. J. 4020
Gershun, V. I. 1979
Gerstl, F. 2652
Gerstmann, K. E. 993
Gertner, M. 2351
Gery, I. 238
Gessa, G. L. 106
Getmanets, O. D. 5106
Getty, R. 3488, 4037
Geu, A. 4937
Geurden, L. M. G. 1590
Gevrey, J. 261, 4790
Geyer, E. 4290
Ghadiri, M. 4898
Ghafoor, M. A. 4289
Ghannam, S. A. M. 4468
Gharaybeh, H. R. 783
Ghendon, Yu, Z. 3670
Ghenne, P. 3279, 4976, 5242
Ghergariu, S. 4873
Ghesquiere, L. 4392
Ghilardi, G. 3602
Ghiţescu, N. 2465
Ghosh, S. 445
Ghoshal, N. G. 4037
Gibbons, W. J. 3506
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3505
Gibbs, H. C. 615, 5225
Gibbs, W. J. 1045
Gibson, E. A. 3539
Gibson, T. E. 622, 1735, 5226
Gidel, R. 103, 5099
Giersberg, O. 957
Giessler, H. 4540
Gilbert, A. B. 767
Gilbert, F. R. 3326
Gilbert, H. 157, 158, 531, 865
Gilbert, Y. 5155
Gilbey, J. G. 3833
Gilbreath, J. C. 5372
Gilchrist, F. M. C. 666, 3872
Gil'denblat, A. A. 941
Gilette, D. D. 595
Gilka, F. 3883
Gill, B. S. 1601, 2049
Gill, H. E. 3307
Gilles, H. M. 2741
Gilles, R. 3026
Gillespie, J. H. 441, 1262
Gillespie, J. R. 1855, 3407
Gillespie, L. J. 4972
Gillet, A. 399, 3401
Gillette, D. D. 2381
Gillette, K. G. 560
Gillissen, G. 1995
Gillman, T. 2783
Gillot, P. 4382
Gillot, P. H. 3887
Gilmartin, J. 1691
Gilmour, N. J. L. 1164, 2000
Gilroy, J. J. 3039
van Gils, J. H. J. 2263, 3435
Gimbo, A. 303
Ginanni, C. 3048
Ginther, O. J. 410
Giordano, A. R. 150, 2562
Giorgi, W. 1091, 4519
Gióvine, N. 4669
Girard, H C. 148
Girard, O. 4248
Girardi, V. 314
Gireev, G. I. 317
Gisske, W. 4975
Gitter, M. 622
Givol, D. 2665
Glantz, P. J. 1933, 4054
Glaser, F. O. 4137
Glauser, E. M. 1796
Glazenner, W. C. 1217, 3921
Glazer, T. 2346
Glédel, J. 1645
Gledhill, B. L. 1895
Gledhill, M. P. 1895
Gleiman, E. J. 4442
Glenn, J. C. 320
Glick, B. 4760
Gligor, V. 4514
Glimp, H. A. 1404, 4929
Gliszczyński, J. 1349
Glósz, L. 2351
Gluzman, I. Ya, 2701
Gocke, D. J. 4728
Godden, W. R. 1864
Goding, J. R. 793, 1775
Goedbloed, G. 3769
Göksoy, S. K. 4916
Göltenboth, R. 3534
Goetsch, D. D. 2400
Goetsch, G. D. 330
Goetz, M. E. 3632
Götze, U. 2478, 4579
Goiš, M. 5284
Gold, E. F. 4273
Goldé, A. 3847
Goldsmit, L. 195, 2600, 2601
Goldsmith, M. W. 322
Goldstein, E. 4080
Goldwasser, R. 552
Golnik, W. 5187
Goman, E. M. 3917
Gommell, M. A. 605
Goncharov, G. D. 2674
Gonneaud, J.-P. 1480
González Tomé, J. 5042
Good, A. L. 4946
Good, R. A. 306, 3974
Goodall, E. D. 1019
Goodrich, R. D. 956
Goodwin, R. F. W. 500, 3066
Gorbelik, R. V. 5106
Gordon, H. A. 4029
Gordon, R. F. 3918
Gore, D. N. 2847
Gore, H. L. 811
Goret, P. 504, 2474, 5072
Gorham, J. R. 194, 687, 1261, 3876, 3911
Gorhe, D. S. 1637
Gorman, B. M. 184
Gorrill, A. D. L. 4410
Gorshanova, E. N. 839
Gorshunova, L. P. 178
Gorulay, R. N. 3617
Gościcka, T. 2455
Gościcki, J. 2455
Gossling, J. 4552
Goswami, S. B. 4927
Gosztonyi, G. 5001
Gotink, W. M. 275
Goto, M. 2558
Goulden, B. E. 984, 2937
Goulding, R. L. 4903
Goulian, D., Jr. 1082
Goulson, H. T. 3236

Gourlay, R. N. 1177, 2492-3, 4129
Goutefongea, R. 4462
Gouvernaire, J. 894
Gouws, L. 1598
Gowen, J. W. 5198
Goyon, M. 34, 5045
Graber, M. 247, 2209, 2697, 2710, 3259, 4767-8
Da Graça, H. M. 4213
Gradinarski, G. 1397
Gräfner, G. 519
Graf, I. A. 2591
Graham, D. L. 3385
Graham, E. F. 1886, 4431
Graham, J. 2630
Graham, N. P. H. 3323
Graham, O. H. 5204
Graham-Jones, O. 2407, 3482
Grajewski, H. 1283
Gralheer, H. 1755, 5173
Gralla, E. J. 2155
Gramatikovski, G. 3596
Gramenzi, F. 225, 2159, 5147
Gramotova, L. N. 2575
Grandadam, 2856
Grant, J. K. 3982, 4324, 5013
Grant, K. M. 4219
Granville, A. 3279, 4976
Gratz, N. G. 922
Gratzek, J. B. 4702
Gratzek, J. B. 890, 2129-31
Grau, F. H. 3545
Grau, H. 5401
Graumann, H. 840
Grausgruber, W. 2652
Gravelle, C. R. 3824
Graves, D. C. 47
Graves, J. H. 2092, 2580, 4184
Graves, W. E. 4469
Gray, A. P. 2794
Gray, A. R. 114, 1600
Gray, D. F. 2444, 3045
Gray, D. P. 3731-3, 4233
Gray, I. 4570
Gray, W. R. 3952
Greber, C. D. 1767
Grecchi, R. 4831
Grećzi, E. 876
Greeley, R. G. 448
Green, G. M. 4080
Green, J. 3870
Green, R. A. 3959
Greenberg, B. 2677
Greenberg, M. L. 4819
Greenberg, R. A. 1873
Greenberg, S. R. 1411
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 1090, 4911
Greenwood, D. A. 4898
Greer, D. L. 4620
Gregory, P. H. 4040
Gregson, J. D. 3776, 3779
Greig, A. S. 1687, 3733-4, 4233
Grekova, N. A. 5039
Gresham, G. A. 2398
Grešíková, M. 3694
Grétillat, S. 4307, 4812
Gretz, G. H. 5207
Greuel, E. 2058, 2545, 4638
Greve, J. H. 4281
Grewal, A. S. 4675
Grguric, Z. 2432
Grier, R. L. 4907
Gries, C. L. 2252, 2785
Griesemer, R. A. 1692, 1905
Griffin, A. T. 49, 479
Griffin, R. M. 498
Griffith, R. A. 1494
Griffiths, K. 4324
Griffiths, R. B. 973
van der Grift, J. 3853, 4978
Grigelová, K. 170
Grigore, C. 3322, 3641
Grigoriu N. 60, 63, 2016
de Grillo Torrado, C. E. B. 260
Grimes, J. E. 845
Griminger, P. 996
Grishaev, I. D. 2372
Grochal, A. G. 2756
Gromkov, N. 4059
Grommers, F. J. 2926, 3468
Gromyko, A. I. 3011
Grono, L. R. 1836
Groocock, C. 2447
de Groot, A. P. 1460
de Groot, T. 3863
Grosheva, G. A. 2020
Grosheva, G. H. 3070
Gross, W. B. 737, 3533
Grossklaus, D. 4980
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 4405
Grossman, M. S. 4426
Grosso, M. 198
Groth, W. 321
Groulade, P. 356
Groves, T. W. 423, 4018
Gruchy, C. L. 3302
Grün, E. 400
Grünberg, W. 659
Gründer, H.-D. 2831
Gruft, H. 1993, 4113
Grulich, I. 5148
Grumbles, L. C. 845, 1275
Grummer, R. H. 684, 2281
Grun, J. 219, 220
Grundboeck, M. 304, 3342, 4384, 4823
Grunert, E. 4673
Grunert, R. R. 2596
Grunert, Z. 166
Grus, I. 3321, 5213
Gruvel, J. 112
Grys, S. 2168, 3529
Grzywiński, L. 3662, 4170
Guallini, L. 51, 3025, 4561
Guahda, F. 3920
Guarini, G. 3142
Guatam, P. O. 4352
Guay, P. 2906, 4008
Gubler, D. J. 1322
Guckian, J. C. 2420
Gudat, E. 4719
Gudnadóttir, M. 3726, 4220
Gülley, M. 580
Guelfi, J. 3283
Günzler, O. 1483
Güralp, N. 1309, 2182, 2675, 2730, 4766, 4786
Guercio, V. 3361
Guerin, L. F. 3691
Guerreiro, M. G. 5126
Gürtler, D. 56
Gürtler, H. 400
Gueslin, M. 4960
Guidry, D. J. 4622
Guilbride, P. D. L. 801
Guilhon, J. 475, 1310, 2728, 3787, 4767-8
Guillon, J. C. 356, 4079
Guilloud, N. B. 4253
Guinée, P. A. M. 2431, 3535, 4067
Gulati, R. L. 4352
Gulubov, S. 2995, 2997-9
Gumen'shchikova, V. P. 2693, 2694
Gunenkov, V. V. 2588, 3154
Gunn, C. K. 1385
Gunnink, J. W. 1972
Gupta, B. R. 4586
Gupta, I. 374
Gura, K. 11
Gurghiş, Ş. 4514
Gurnell, T. O. 4650
Gurova, E. I. 1278, 2021, 2653
Gusev, A. A. 1342
Gustafsson, B. 1476, 2387
Gustavsson, I. 945
Gustun, M. E. 1770
Gutenmann, W. H. 1829, 5327
Gutzmann, W. C. 2782
Guven, M. N. 4139
Gwiazda, M. 4282
Gyimesi, V. 4461
Gyles, N. R. 2761, 4332
Gylstorff, I. 2315, 3742, 4522
Gyorkey, F. 4369

Haag, J. 2143, 3189-91, 4237
Haaranen, S. 2278
Haarbo, K. 1379
Haartsen, P. I. 367
de Haas, J. F. 3449
Haass, K. 4154
Habashy, Y. Z. 3686
Habermann, R. T. 3093, 5092
Hackett, A. J. 3700, 4720
Hadani, A. 244, 2488
Haderer, G. 1390
Hadis, S. M. 3042
Hadlow, W.J. 3724
Haelterman, E. O. 3735
Hänichen, T. 1386, 2285
Hafez, E. S. E. 420, 422
Hagen, K. W. 1761, 1943, 4373
Haguenau, F. 634
Hahn, J. 4047
Hahn, L. 4925
Hahnefeld, E. 3166, 3475, 4719, 5173
Hahnefeld, H. 3166, 3475, 4719, 5173
Hahon, N. 4205
Haig, D. A. 3176, 4711
Hailey, T. L. 3713
Hais, K. 1813
Hajdu, Š. 470
Hajsig, M. 1897, 3086, 4144
Hale, K. B. 4219
Halen, P. 959, 2415, 5141
Hales, J. R. S. 2867, 4418
Haley, T. J. 1865
Halikowski, B. 4827
Hall, A. 2043, 2922
Hall, C. 265
Hall, C. A. 2197
Hall, C. F. 1275
Hall, H. H. 2042, 3103
Hall, J. G. 3763, 4036
Hall, P. F. 5375
Hall, R. C., Jr. 5271, 5342
Hall, W. T. 888

Hall, W. T. K. 190
Haller, R. W. 2768
Halls, S. 12, 4523
Halpin, F. B. 2657-8, 4743
Halstead, S. B. 1651
Halterman, L. G. 1792
Hamblin, F. B. 1017
Hamdy, A. H. 674, 2784, 2849, 3170
Hamdy, F. 4672
Hamdy, M. K. 1935
Hamilton, W. M. 1083
Hamlin, H. H. 2619
Hamlin, R. L. 3942
Hammarström, L. 1010
Hammer, R. F. 4967
Hammond, D. M. 1606, 4631
Hamoud, M. M. 3686
Hamšík, V. 1365
Han, T. W. 1615, 4763
Hanahoe, M. F. 785
Hanasiewicz, W. 4573
Hankes, L. 3535
Hannoun, C. 183, 554
Hansard, S. L. 320, 3858, 4427
Hanselaar, J. 5060
Hansen, L. H. 778
Hansen, M. F. 3815
Hansen, W. H. 4892
Hansens, E. J. 3770
Hanson, B. S. 3340
Hanson, L. E. 231, 838, 3058, 3608
Hanson, R. P. 218, 505, 1232, 3206
Hantschel, H. 3475
Hanzu, N. 4142
Happich, F. A. 924, 3786
Hara, T. 3728
Harboe, A. 1658
Hard, G. C. 1542
Hard, W. L. 4990
Hardenbrook, H. J. 3308
Hardin, L. J. 2319
Harding, J. D. J. 683, 1253, 2527
Hare, W. C. D. 628, 688, 2873, 3819-20, 4822
Harel, J. 3846-7
Harel, L. 3846-7
Hargreaves, K. 2739
Hargus, W. A. 4909
Harington, J. S. 3630
Harley, J. D. 3954
Harley, J. M. B. 113
Harms, R. H. 658, 1000, 3652, 4014
Harrar, J. G. 1625
Harrington, D. H. 108
Harrington, R., Jr. 833, 4580
Harrington, R. B. 2317
Harris, D. I. M. 955
Harris, J. G. 1854
Harris, M. 4151
Harris, R. L. 1293
Harris, V. G. 4121, 5074
Harris, W. W. 634
Harrison, F. A. 960, 1844, 1845, 3984
Harrison, I. R. 3772
Harrison, M. J. 2630
Harrison, R. B. 1013
Harrold, J. B. 5245
Harry, E. G. 4058
Harshbarger, K. E. 333
Hart, N. K. 4477
Hart, R. J. 1737
Harter, D. H. 3180, 3725
Harthoorn, A. M. 709
Hartig, F. 2977
Hartley, E. G. 3718
Hartley, W. J. 131
Hartmann, P. E. 745, 1854
Hartwich, J. 1179, 4600
Hartwigk, H. 120, 1138, 4641
de Harven, E. 634
Harvey, E. W. 4685
Harvey, J. M. 2949, 4337
Harvey, R. W. S. 9, 10
Hasegawa, H. 3372
Hashimoto, I. 3811
Hashimoto, K. 912
Hassan, Y. M. 1423
Hassan, Z. 4816
Hassler, F. R. 3912
Hata, K. 3289
Hatakeyama, H. 1999
Hataya, M. 3336
Hatch, R. C. 3944
Hatcher, G. 2944
Hatekeyama, H. 72
Hatfield, R. C. 3572
Hathaway, J. E. 5296
Hathaway, P. 734
Hatt, S. D. 3949
Hatton, C. J. 4783
Hatziolos, B. C. 3228
Hauang, A. 3356
Haufler, M. 4901
Haugh, I. 985
Hauke, H. 5080
Haurowitz, F. 4273
Hauschild, A. H. W. 3603
Haustraete, K. H. 1814
Hautekiet, J. 2639
van Haverbeke, G. 1156, 4727
Hawk, H. W. 5369
Hawkey, C. M. 4964
Hawkins, J. E. 1591
Hawkins, T. H. 2845
Hawkins, W. W., Jr. 97
Hawley, C. A., Jr. 2358
Hay, D. 1671
Hay, M. F. 4970
Hayes, A. W. 2041
Hayes, K. C. 4345
Haynes, E. 455
Hays, R. L. 333, 414
Hays, V. W. 3298, 3371
Hazard, E. C. 39, 40
Hazrati, A. 886
Head, H. 3195
Head, K. W. 2855
Heap, F. C. 4470
Heap, R. B. 747, 1468
Heard, T. W. 1521, 5287
Hearst, B. R. 4553, 5055
Heath, D. D. 4794
Heath, G. B. S. 1719
Hebb, C. O. 743
Hebden, S. P. 4278
Hebel, R. 2885
Hebelka, M. 3605
Hebert, C. N. 3028
Hebert, T. 2837
Hedberg, M. 2490
Hedding, R. R. 644
Heddleston, K. L. 4075
Hedger, R. S. 146
Heeschen, W. 4562
Hegde, U. C. 5098
Hegerová, E. 2902
Hegsted, D. M. 4854
Heidenreich, C. J. 4992
Heine, U. 3837
Heine, W. 3782
Heirs, J. M., Jr. 1776
Heishman, J. O. 92
Heite, H.-J. 5395
Heitman, H., Jr. 3638
Heitzman, R. J. 2787, 4855
Héjj, L. 4577
Hejliček, K. 2479, 3604
Held, H. R. 3603
Heldt, N. 1170
Helfer, D. H. 3647
Helgebostad, A. 1769
Helland, D. R. 925
Helle, O. 1736
Heller, C. S. 2854
Helmboldt, C. F. 53, 1141, 1383, 2247, 3620, 4817
Helmy, N. 4023
Helyer, B. J. 3915
Hembrough, F. B. 1907
Hemmingsen, I. 1379, 1789
Hemsley, L. A. 693, 2246
Hemsley, R. V. 2980, 4528
Hench, E. C. 1568
van den Hende, C. 1055
Henderson, F. C. 1084
Henderson, W. 2820, 3926
Hendricks, E. C. 4426
Hendricks, S. L. 4620
Hendriks, H. J. 1359-60, 2259, 2268, 5345
Henk, F. 4891, 4904
Henning, G. E. 2399
Henricks, D. M. 3453, 4475
Henricson, B. 350, 4366
Henrioul, F. H. 4382
Henslová, E. 1653
Henson, J. B. 687, 3911, 4372
Herak, M. 755, 756
Herak, Melita 755, 756
Herbert, C. N. 667
Herbert, I. V. 4804
Herd, R. P. 651, 2256
Hereć, S. 1449
Hering, L. 5019, 5020
Herkner, G. 5278
Herlich, H. 1306, 3254
Herman, C. M. 2554
Herman, J. 3469
Herman, L. H. 925
Hermans, K. H. 2424
Herniman, K. A. 146
Herrick, R. B. 1007, 1008
Herrmann, C. 1710
Herrmann, H.-J. 4989
Herstad, O. 4951
Hervy, A. 2334, 4960
Herz, F. 4442
Herzberg, K. 4594
Herzberg, M. 4064
Herzog, A. 1756
Hess, W. R. 204, 2144, 3730, 4717
Hesselholt, M. 2326
Hesseltine, C. W. 3639
Hetrick, F. M. 192, 565, 2598, 4741
Heuschele, W. P. 906
Heywang, B. W. 2900, 3362

Hibbitt, K. G. 969, 3587, 4855
Hibbs, C. M. 2232, 5033
Hibbs, J. W. 963
Hibler, C. P. 1305, 5220
Hicks, J. D. 360, 361
Hidalgo, R. J. 3118
Hidiroglou, M. 4350, 5268
Hiepe, T. 2720
Higaki, S. 1442, 1469
Higginbotham, F. H. 1040
Higgs, T. M. 4565
Hight, G. K. 616
Hignett, P. G. 1535, 3574, 4085-6
Hilbring, E. E. 4638
Hill, C. H. 625, 653, 2251
Hill, D. H. 3892
Hill, F. W. 2770
Hill, G. N. 1876
Hill, J. D. 2287
Hill, K. J. 3993
Hillermark, K. 2483
Hilliger, H. G. 1878
Hills, F. 3983
Hilsheimer, R. 3603
Himeno, K. 977
Himmelweit, F. 914
Hinchcliffe, J. R. 4377
Hinsdill, R. D. 4082
Hinton, S. A. 2319
Hintz, H. F. 3638
Hirae, K. 3120
Hirai, K. 1709
Hiramune, T. 3171-2
Hirato, K. 3120
Hirchert, R. 2449
Hirschfeld, W. K. 2300
Hirth, R. S. 89, 1323, 1571, 3064, 4141
Hjelle, A. 1564
Hoare, C. A. 2530
Hobson, N. K. 1326
Hobson, P. N. 2846
Hock, A. 5398
Hocmanová, M. 4574
Hodge, F. A. 5064
Hodges, H. K. 5006
Hodges, J. 1486
Hodgson, J. 1340
Hodson, W. A. 4416
Hoe, C. M. 4370
van der Hoeden, J. 2010
Hoekstra, W. G. 684, 2281, 3864, 4344
Höller, H. 1423
Hörchner, F. 932
Hörning, B. 2297
Hörter, R. 5357
Hoffe, E. A. 4850
Hoffman, H. 701, 3960-1
Hoffman, R. K. 2375
Hoffmann, H. 5070
Hoffmann, P. L. 1561
Hofírek, B. 1365
Hoflund, S. p. 701
Hofstad, M. S. 4737
Høgh, P. 4109, 4391
Hohner, L. 4824
Hojovcová, M. 4438, 5073
Hokanson, J. F. 1933
Holdenried, R. 5396
Hollis, D. E. 3990
Hollister, C. J. 496
Holló, F. 2738
Holm, I. 649
Holm, L. W. 1067
Holman, H. H. 324, 5359
Holman, J. 1321, 5171
Holman, J. E. 575-6, 1685
Holmberg, O. 2387
Holmes, C. W. 716, 3950
Holmes, J. R. 1023, 3953, 4933
Holmes, P. H. 3232
Holsapfel, C. W. 1598
Holt, L. B. 236
Holub, R. 1367
Holzbauer, M. 747, 5344
Holzinger, E. A. 1692
Honer, M. R. 4773
Hong, S. S. 1438
Honigman, M. N. 3134
Honjo, S. 3811
Honory, K. 3610
van Hoof, J. 808, 4976
Hoogerbrugge, A. 2300
Hoogstraal, H. 2027
Hooper, B. E. 908, 3735
Hoopes, K. H. 3184
Hoorens, J. 196, 1809, 1814, 3089, 3313
Hoorn, B. 786
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 3
Hope, R. M. 4444
Hopkins, G. B. 3542
Hopkins, S. R. 4742
Hopkinson, W. I. 2859
Hopkirk, C. S. M. 814
Hopwood, M. L. 3952, 4017
Horak, I. G. 621, 3790
Horák, J. 1896
Horáková, A. 1896
Horáková, V. 2356, 3999
Hore, D. E. 677, 1249, 2616, 4149
Horie, M. 624, 626
Horiuchi, T. 1528, 3756
Horn, V. 1428, 1429
Horodniceanu, T. 4106
Horsch, F. 840
van der Horst, C. J. G. 415
Horton, R. E. 5084
Horton-Smith, C. 804
Horváth, Z. 4188
Horzinek, M. 2625
Hoshino, T. 3289
Hosny, Z. 4023
Hosoda, T. 977
Hosty, T. S. 4621
Hottendorf, G. H. 633, 1851, 4322
Hou, G. 4032
Houk, R. P. 928
House, W. 5077
Houshmand, P. 854
Hoversland, A. S. 1889, 4016
Hovorka, J. 270
Howard, B. 721
Howard, E. B. 2290, 4833
Howard, J. 2797
Howarth, J. A. 96, 857
Howatson, A. F. 634, 784, 2747
Howell, J. 3072
Howell, P. G. 532
Howell, R. M. 4917
Howes, J. R. 2911
Howie, J. B. 3915
Howkins, A. B. 254-5, 927, 2704
Howland, B. E. 4843
Hradil, F. 1445
Hromatka, L. 4904
Hrudka, F. 1896
Hruska, J. C. 2070
Hrušovský, F. 1159
Hsü, H. F. 5214
Hsu, K. H. K. 1457
Hsü Hai-feng 574
Hubbard, H. B. 3606
Hubben, K. 628, 2348, 4835
Hubbert, W. T. 4591
Huber, W. G. 1420
Hubrig, T. 3622
Hudson, C. B. 220
Huebner, R. J. 2756-7, 3840
Hülser, D. 4594
Hürter, K. P. 1231
Hughes, J. P. 486, 2413-4, 2597
Hughes, L. E. 2508, 3539
Hugoson, G. 2749
Huhtanen, C. N. 3088
Huisman, T. H. J. 4961
Huitema, H. 4110
Hulland, T. J. 2806
Hulliger, L. 524
Hulse, E. C. 214
Hummeler, K. 4196
Humphrey, R. P. 2063
Hunt, A. C. 289
Hunt, R. D. 4854
Hunt, S. E. 1403
Hunt, V. R. 4457
Hunter, G. D. 3179, 3720-1
Hunter, R. H. F. 1891
Huntsman, R. G. 5272
Huppert, J. 3846
Hurt, H. D. 5271, 5342
Huston, T. M. 2894
Hutchings, R. J. 3934
Hutchins, D. R. 3310
Hutchinson, J. C. D. 4473
Hutchinson, K. J. 679
Hutchison, W. M. 2552
Hutson, L. R. 102
Huygelen, C. 3736
Hwang, J. 2661
Hwang, J. C. 3278
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C. 2136
Hyre, H. M. 4999
Hyslop, N. St. G. 1632

Iakunin, M. P. 2002
Ianconescu, M. 1894
Iannuzzi, L. 1212, 2433
Ibaraki, T. 753
Ibragimov, M. I. 2254
Ibrahim, S. N. 3749
Ichihara, T. 3729
Ichijo, S. 4371
Ichiki, H. 3335-6
Idomskii, B. M. 1277
Ieremia, D. 199
Igarashi, Y. 4412
Iggo, A. 4930
Ignatova, O. V. 813
Igritan, A. 2748
Igriţan, V. 3924
Ihlenburg, H. 3200
I Hsiu-yün, 2124
Ikeda, S. 2164
Ilahi, A. 2076

Ilchmann, G. 2812
Illman, O. 3327
Imai, K. 772
Imaizumi, K. 5053
Imam, Z. E. 2026
Imbabi, S. E. 4592
Imes, G. D. 4944
Imlah, P. 1378
van Impe, J. 1057, 1509, 2639, 3089
Inaba, Y. 1239
Incio Vivar, N. 1962
Ingram, D. G. 2980, 4528
Ingram, D. L. 715, 2322, 5334
Inman, J. K. 4033
Inniss, W. E. 5024
Inoue, A. 1245
Inoue, I. 1202, 2822
Inoue, M. 2891
Inoue, T. 728, 4413
Inskeep, E. K. 5375
Intizarov, M. M. 1226
Inui, S. 4982
Ioli, A. 4125
Ionescu, C. 4159
Ionică, C. 66
Ioniţă, G. 3220, 4225
Iordache, A. 2465
Ipatenko, N. B. 3030
Ipatenko, N. G. 1552, 2473
Ipczynski, V. 5108
Ipsen, J. 2873
Irfan, M. 2331, 3965
Ironside, C. J. T. 1535, 3574, 4086
Irvin, A. D. 2291
Irwin, D. H. G. 792, 3941
Isaacs, A. 914
Isaacs, C. E. 2253
Iseas, F. 5262
Ishida, N. 1652, 3696
Ishizaki, R. 2248, 2249
Işildar, B. 459
Iskakov, G. R. 1977
Iskander, M. 4023, 4680
Ismagilov, I. N. 1983, 2005
Isopescu, I. 405
Ispolatovskaya, M. V. 2471
Issar, S. L. 476
Itikawa, O. 401, 3289, 3426
Ito, M. 1804, 3760
Ito, S. 133, 681
Itoh, H. 320
Iturrizaga, D. B. 1962
Ivanov, I. 59, 1900, 4108
Ivanov, I. F. 3508
Ivanov, I. T. 1394, 1406
Ivanov, M. M. 1120
Ivanova, G. A. 2642-50
Ivanova, M. M. 1537
Ivanova, V. I. 1537, 1958
Ivanova, Z. I. 1727
Ivanovskii, É. V. 1668
Ivashkin, V. M. 2716, 5219
Ivens, V. 5105
Ivey, M. C. 5204
Ivey, M. H. 4808, 4811
Iwańska, S. 1771
Iwasaki, N. 3121
Iyer, P. K. R. 3355, 3791
Izard, J. 4325
Izzi, R. 3548, 4543

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 1546, 4090, 4110
Jack, E. J. 5136
Jacks, T. M. 4054
Jackson, E. K. M. 4357
Jackson, E. W. 3490
Jackson, H. 4021
Jackson, H. D. 330
Jackson, O. F. 4357
Jacob, P. 1514
Jacobs, D. E. 273
Jacobs, J. 5060
Jacobs, L. 2072
Jacobsson, S.-O. 1354-5, 2778
Jacotot, H. 5182
Jaeger, O. 4676
Jaffe, J. J. 2538
Jaffe W. P. 1288, 1464
Jagoš, P. 1365
Jahn, F. 1721
Jain, N. C. 43, 942, 1516, 1569, 4035, 4531
Jainudeen, M. R. 420, 422
Jakob, H. 946
Jakob, W. 2468
Jakovljevic, D. 1930
Jalayer, T. 253
Jalnapurkar, B. V. 4326
James, C. 186
James, L. F. 700, 5317-8
James, P. S. 4799
Janakiraman, K. 410
Janawicz, A. E. 4135
Janc, M. 2983
Janeczek, M. 3649
Janitschke, K. 1211
Jannke, C. 4833
Janovski, N. A. 1587
Janowska, I. 216, 586, 3207
Janowski, H. 1099, 1370
Jansen, B. C. 61, 5068
Jansen, G. 429
Jansen, J., Sr. 4745, 5304
Jarrett, E. E. E. 287
Jarrett, J. O. 5254
Jarrett, W. F. H. 287, 292, 611, 2068, 2213-4, 2237, 3802, 5254
Jarvis, C. 5014
Jasińska, S. 57
Jasper, D. E. 43, 827, 1569, 2463, 3023, 4035, 4531
Jatkar, P. R. 3117
Jay, J. M. 1049
Jayaraman, M. S. 5035
Jayawickrama, S. D. 5225
Jayne-Williams, D. J. 650
Jean-Blain, M. 2762
Jefferies, D. J. 1827
Jeffries, L. 4151
Jenkins, D. E. 1457
Jenkins, G. C. 5272
Jenkins, K. 5268
Jenkins, R. A. 2130
Jenkinson,, D. M. 1034, 4433
Jenkinson, D. McE. 5343
Jenness, R. 1538, 3012
Jennings, A. R. 1248
Jennings, F. W. 610-11, 2213-4, 2712-3, 3232, 3255, 3802, 4301-2, 5221
Jennings, S. 2068, 3383, 4001
Jennings, W. E. 2897
Jensen, E. C. 3943
Jensen, H. S. 3780
Jensen, K. A. 488
Jensen, R. 2965
Jentzsch, K, D. 468-9, 3681-2, 4501
Jeon, Y. 4763
Jeřábek, J. 3188
Jerstad, A. C. 2497
Jessett, D. M. 2146, 2147
Ježek, Z. 3605
Ježić, B. 3848-9
Jha, D. 118, 1198
Jha, G. J. 3355
Jilesen, J. W. C. 4090
Jiran, E. 212
Jirásek, J. 4574
Jiruška, F. 3024
Jivoin, P. 1627, 3059, 5162
Jobst, D. 1486
Jochen, R. F. 2557
Jochim, M. M. 1250, 5165
Jöchle, W. 1483
Joel, D. 1030
Joel, D. D. 1435, 4819
Jönsson, L. 5313
Johannsen, A. 2523
Johnson, A. D. 763, 5376
Johnson, A. E. 1603
Johnson, C. A. 1200, 2063, 2837
Johnson, C. E. 5375
Johnson, D. F. 1868
Johnson, D. W. 262
Johnson, H. D. 1031, 1839, 2868, 3417, 3948, 4925
Johnson, H. N. 2597
Johnson, J. 4152
Johnson, J. C., Jr. 2853
Johnson, J. H. 2905
Johnson, J. R. 4999
Johnson, J. S. 4962-3
Johnson, K. G. 5331
Johnson, K. H. 262, 583, 3826
Johnson, L. E. 1753
Johnson, O. W. 2909
Johnson, R. C. 4121, 5074
Johnson, R. H. 98, 213, 1271, 2612, 3199, 4250
Johnson, R. J. 4351
Johnson, W. S. 1782
Johnston, D. E. 4003-4
Johnston, H. S. 5200
Johnston, J. O. 4474
Johnston, K. G. 2457, 3177
Johnston, L. 4269
Johnston, L. A. Y. 4480, p. 145
Johnston, M. J. 4624
Johnston, W. J. 1589
Johnstone, I. L. 4799
Jolly, D. W. 982, 5195
Jolly, R. D. 2135, 4613
Jonas, A. M. 1592
Jonas, W. E. 3550, 4536
Jones, A. 2847, 2848
Jones, A. S. 1377
Jones, B. V. 1507
Jones, C. K. 1732
Jones, D. 2398
Jones, D. I. H. 3925
Jones, E. H. 2180
Jones, E. W. 2551
Jones, G. W. 822, 823, 3587
Jones, J. E. 4396
Jones, J. E. T. 2384, 5032, 5289
Jones, J. R. 3893

ones, K. M. 2615, 4223
ones, L. M. 4041, 4083
ones, N. D. 1864
ones, P. H. 773
ones, R. C. 3409
ones, R. H. 571, 1250, 3581, 5165
ones, R. L. 1457
ones, R. M. 3805, 4793
ones, R. S. 1014
ones, R. W. 2511
ones, T. C. 3510
ones, T. R. 4094
ones, V. E. 3767, 4813-5
ones-Davies, E. J. 4150
ones-Davies, W. J. 2532, 5101
ooste, K. F. 243
ordan, A. M. 2681
ordan, F. T. W. 4258
ordan, H. E. 3663
ordan, P. 4964
ordan, T. 3805
orquera Naval, S. 5212
ortner, B. S. 53, 2247
oseph, K. M. 837
oshi, K. V. 4326
oshi, N. H. 4450
oubert, F. J. 61
oubert, J. 2474
oubert, L. 28, 65, 183, 1156, 4089
oubert, L. M. 5197
oyce, G. 3723
oyner, L. P. 117, 5112
udge, M. D. 684
udy, J. W. 3486, 5393
uhász, M. 2613
uhász, S. 3102, 4243
ull, D. J. 2393
uplo, R. J. 2206
urmanová, K. 3710
uszkiewicz, T. 1399, 1835, 3559-60
uśko-Grundboeck, J. 3209
ylling, B. 3221

Kaaden, O. R. 2029, 3395
Kabelik, V. 4671
Kachakhidze, A. V. 2653
Kadlec, J. E. 4488
Kääriänen, L. 579
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 2975, 5174
Kaemmerer, K. 267
Kästli, P. 2570
Kafoussias, G. 1879
Kagan, F. I. 1150
Kagan, I. G. 3276
Kagota, K. 681
Kahaltayeva, G. G. 3695
Kahn, S. G. 123, 2767
Kahrs, R. F. 974, 2132
Kaire, G. H. 3777
Kaiser, E. 659
Kaitmazova, E. I. 3005
Kaizuka, I. 581
Kaji, T. 3171-2
Kajita, O. 3372
Kala, P. 4637
Kalafa, S. 1159
Kalenichenko, N. P. 1638
Kalia, M. L. 4675
Kalich, J. 5366
Kalmar, E. 2586
Kalra, D. S. 2459
Kalra, S. L. 837
Kalugina, T. E. 2572, 2576
Kamalov, G. Kh. 2095
Kaman, J. 2890
Kamel, S. H. 1822, 2889
Kametaka, M. 5273
Kammell, M. 4680
Kampelmacher, E. H. 2364, 2431, 3031, 3535, 3808, 4062, 4067
Kamrin, B. B. 863
Kan, P. T. 2303
Kanagawa, H. 2379, 3404-5, 4411-3
Kanarek, A. D. 5000
Kane, G. J. 870
Kaneda, Y. 4982
Kaneko, J. J. 2808, 3959, 5360
Kang, B. J. 1690, 4725-6
Kangas, J. 579
Kan Lai-bing. 4042
Kano, Y. 758
Kantorovich, R. A. 3149
Kapeller, S. 2488
Kapikian, A. Z. 3699
Kapitánčik, B. 2592
Kaplan, E. 4442
Kaplan, H. 4372
Kaplan, M. M. 4195
Kaplan, W. 1589, 2521
Kapp, P. 2152, 3739, 4729
Kar, A. B. 4471
Karadjov, I. 3145
Karadzhov, Ya. 3041
Karag'ozov, P. 1406
Karasek, E. 469
Karatun, T. M. 2927
Karavaev, Yu. D. 3210
Karavalakis, J. 2082, 2568
Karbe, E. 3620
Karczewski, W. 585
Kardases, I. 2568
Kardeván, A. 100, 1586
Kare, M. R. 3856
Karg, H. 3412
Karlson, A. G. 833, 4580
Karmańska, K. 75, 77
Karpas, A. 3162
Karpov, G. M. 3346
Karpovich, M. B. 1628, 1635, 2574
Karr, M. R. 1404, 4929
Karrar, G. 2505
Karras, W. 1478
Karsai, F. 3908
Karstad, L. 1801, 3056
Karvounares, P. 3216
Kaschula, V. R. 1824,
Kasel, J. A. 4685
Kashiwazaki, M. 17, 1528
Kashukeeva, M. 2997
Kasimova, S. G. 1983
Kassai, T. 1328, 5235
Kassira, E. N. 242
Kast, A. 4674
Kasturi, C. S. 5035
Kas'yanov, A. N. 1537
Kasza, L. 207, 576, 1685, 2752, 4244, 5171
Katayama, T. 1357
Kathe, S. T. 5363
Katić, R. 1989
Katitch, R. 832, 2772-3, 4107
Katiyar, J. C. 4784
Katz, S. 692
Kauffmann, F. 5394
Kaufmann, A. F. 1526
Kawabe, K. 681
Kawai, S. 2427
Kawakami, M. 2426-7, 4065
Kawakami, Y. 3171-2
Kawakubo, A. 555
Kawamura, H. 3755-6
Kawamura, S., 3658
Kawasaki, M. 1357
Kawashima, H. 548
Kawata, K. 2379, 3404-5, 4411-3
Kay, R. H. 2408
Kay, R. N. B. 1019
Kayser, K. L. 5009
Kazanovskii, E. S. 3123
Kazár, G. 4461
Kazda, J. 1994, 4111, 4574, 4584
Kazimi, S. E. 3203
Kchouk, M. 1170
Kearns, J. V. 5056
Keast, J. C. 94
Keck, G. 2695
Keeler, C. R. 5388
Keeler, R. F. 3936, 5318
Keenum, R. D. 25, 1011, 4542
Keenum, W. D. 4741
Kehoe, J. M. 1178, 3621, 5082
Kejda, J. 1593
Keller 2079
Keller, H. 3879
Kelley, D. C. 3090, 4619
Kelley, K. 372
Kellogg, T. F. 3371
Kelly, W. A. 1465
Kemenes, F. 1173, 2006, 4103, 4126
Kemmerer, A. R. 2900, 3362
Kemp, A. 1353, 2776
Kemp, R. L. 1605, 3105, 4152
Kendall, K. A. 333
Kendall, S. B. 3233
Kendler, J. 4058
Kendrick, J. W. 339, 2609, 3526
Keniya, T. Sh. 1628
Kennedy, P. C. 1067
Kennedy, R. C. 2125, 3724
Kenny, K. 4064
Kenny, R. 3378
Kent, T. H. 378, 1525
Kenyon, A. J. 1383, 1538, 1802, 1851, 2289-90, 3012, 4833, 5255
Kenzy, S. G. 4328
Keogh, R. G. 645
Keokosky, W. Z. 4399
Keppie, J. 1532, 3004
Keränen, S. 579
Kerimov, Ch. 1990
Kerr, K. M. 2165, 5159
Kerr, W. R. 1128, 3566
Kerry, J. B. 3597
Kershaw, G. F. 1766
Kersjes, A. W. 1938
Kersten, L. 3960-1
Kersting, E. J. 5314
Kessler, W. V. 4458
Kessner, D. M. 660
Kesting, F. 4662
Ketterer, P. J. 2970
Van Keuren, R. 4010
Keyl, A. C. 4627
Keymer, I. F. 139, 3644

Keynes, R. D. 1071, 1844-5, 3491
De Keyser, J. 3013
Khaertynov, S. Kh. 2099, 2573
Khaev, A. E. 2452
Khajuria, R. R. 612, 2328
Khalil, M. Y. 3577
Khalilov, K. B. 1849
Khamis, M. Y. 662
Khan, M. H. 1294
Khanduev, Ts. Ts. 2606
Khanna, N. D. 5362
Khanna, P. N. 1705, 4263
Kharisov, Sh. Kh. 1130-1, 1537
Khater, A. R. 4658
Khitenkova, L. P. 1607
Khristodoulou, Th. 3161
Khristoforov, L. 1952
Khristov, S. 209, 1689
Khristova, R. 2035
Kibler, H. H. 1839, 2868, 3948, 4925
Kidd, A. R. M. 622
Kielstein, P. 4623
Kielwein, G. 1244
Kiermeier, F. 1144
Kilham, L. 3199
Killby, V. A. A. 3928
Kilyazov, N. I. 3446
Kim, C. S. 653
Kim, D. W. 4736
Kim, S. H. 1573
Kim, S. K. 1615, 4763
Kim, Y. B. 232, 4272
Kim, Y. T. 1553
Kimberlin, R. H. 3720
Kimberling, C. Y. 1125
Kinch, D. A. 341, 1107, 1378
Kindig, D. 3910
King, A. S. 3431
King, G. J. 3459
King, G. J. G. 3542
King, J. O. L. 3027
King, N. B. 674, 3567
Kingwill, R. G. 5059
Kinjo, T. 95, 5087
Kinkel, J. 1006
Kinnamon, K. E. 319
Kinne, R. 5333
Kinney, T. B. 3292
Kinoshita, S. 681
Kinsella, P. V. 4851
Kinter, L. D. 2467
Kinzer, H. G. 5203
Kipps, A. 3707
Kiprich, V. V. 1174, 2021
Kireev, N. A. 2200
Kirillov, L. V. 1533, 1537
Kirk, L. J. 4692
Kirkeby, K. 388
Kirkham, J. B. 556
Kirkham, W. W. 1204, 1239
Kirkpatrick, K. S. 4301-2
Kirkpatrick, R. L. 4469, 4843
Kirkwood, A. C. 3783, 4288
Kirmse, P. 4683
Kirsch, R. 2293
Kirsten, W. H. 3910
Kiryukhin, R. A. 1237
Kiselev, V. A. 2218
Kishi, S. 3703
Kishko, Ya. G. 5175
Kissling R. 2652
Kita, E. 2972
Kita, J. 1160, 1285, 2103
Kita, T. 2810, 2862
Kitano, N. 1731, 2715
Kitchell, R. L. 2354
Kitselman, C. H. 5146
Kittaka, R. S. 1873
Kiuchi, M. 3697
Klaer, I. 488
Klatt, P. 2311
Klauber, M. R. 3490
Kleeberg, H. H. 1559-60
Kleihauer, E. 2878
Kleikhmeneva, L. N. 3346
Klein, F. 5065
Klein, H. 5357
Kleine, L. J. 4426
Klemm, W. R. 1907, 3943
Klenina, N. V. 1222, 1630
Klenov, V. A. 1812
de Klerk, W. A. 1817
Klesov, M. D. 3257
Klimontov, M. I. 3125
Kling, J. M. 1204, 3273, 4014
Klinger, W. 3960
Klopfer, U. 2239
Kluvers, E. 1353
Knaggs, G. S. 3408
Knapp, S. E. 3647, 4782
Knapp, W. 2994
Kniazeff, A. J. 4748
Knieriem, H. J. 4865
Knight, E. H. 3135
Knight, K. L. 4273
Knight, V. 4685
Knisley, J. O., Jr. 2554
Knowles, C. O. 1746, 2852
Knowles, J. O. 2673
Kobayashi, K. 3160, 3393
Kobayashi, S. 581
Kobusiewicz, T. 5128
Kocan, R. M. 142, 1215
Koch, G. 4044
Koch, J. H. 701
Kochakhidze, A. V. 1278
Kochergina, M. F. 2578
Kočí, J. 1365
Kodama, K. 1245
Kodrnja, E. 4229
Köhler, G. 4764
Köhler, H. 1396
Kölbl, O. 1665, 4521
König, H. 821
Körmendy, B. 3573
Kösters, J. 16, 2439, 4540
Koestner, A. 207, 576, 1685, 2752, 4239, 4244
Kötsche, W. 5046
Koger, L. M. 1078
Kogut, L. 1284
Kohler, E. M. 8, 454
Kohls, R. E. 4633
Koiranen, L. 2458
Kojima, Y. 2919
Kojnok, J. 173
Kokles, R. 3148, 5173
Kolb, E. 400
Kolesov, S. G. 1550
Kolesova, A. I. 1150
Kolev, V. 3328
Kolomakin, G. A. 2112
Kolosov, V. M. 2645-50
Kolotii, N. A. 1277
Kolychev, V. V. 3123
Kómár, G., Jr. 2816
Kómár, J. 2816
Komatsu, K. 2864
Komiya, Y. 3242
Kon, K. 669
Konarska, D. 75, 77
Kondi, A. 2783
Kondo, Y. 3425-6
Kondos, A. C. 5390
Kondracki, M. 3610
Kondrat'eva, N. F. 1221
Kong, Y.-C. M. 4140
Konno, J. 1652, 3696
Kono, Y. 3160
Kononets, V. E. 240
Kononov, G. N. 3123
Kononskii, A. I. 1373
Konovalov, G. V. 879, 3149
Konozenko, P. A. 1228, 3137
Konrád, J. 3311
Kontrimavichus, L. M. 3346
Konyukhov, M. P. 1206
Konyukhova, V. A. 1035
Konz, A. 3894, 4601
Koopman, J. J. 1723
Kopljar, M. 3086
Koppang, N. 2298
Koprowski, H. 4195-6
Korach, S. 1725
Koriath, G. 3854
Korn, G. 1252, 1673, 4713, 4716
Kornegay, E. T. 5008
Korneva, V. I. 1626
Koropov, V. N. 3671
Koropova, A. I. 2934
Korostysheva, A. G. 3257
Korthals, A. 265
Korych, B. 4671
Korzh, K. P. 3257
Kosik, C. V. 5321
Kositch, L. J. 832
Kosmiadi, G. A. 3845
Kosminkov, N. E. 5216
Kossakowska, A. 1153
Kostin, V. V. 2033
Kosykh, A. P. 3087, 5282
Kosztolich, O. 2368
Kothbauer, O. 2886
Kotlyarov, V. M. 1147, 1980, 3033
Kottaridis, S. D. 952, 3288, 4604
Kotter, L. 1710
Koturga, L. N. 3564
Kotylev, O. A. 1982, 1983, 2005
Kouba, V. 4114, 5172
Koudela, K. 4297, 4460
Kouwenhoven, B. 3650
Kováčová, E. 2023
Kovács, F. 1877
Kovács, G. 2351
Koval, G. L. 1646
Kovalenko, S. E. 1235
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 1684, 2142, 2664, 3508
Koval'skii, V. V. 1770, 5349
Kovban, V. Z. 240
Kowalczyk, T. 50, 2281
Kowalik, B. 1099
Kowalski, L. M. 3107
Kown, H. J. 1690
Koyama, N. 548

Kozić, Lj. 1989
Kozlovskii, G. A. 1628, 1636
Kozlowski, G. P. 4968
Koznova, E. I. 3346
Kožuch, O. 5148
Kozumplík, J. 1477
Kradel, D. C. 1933, 5176
Kraft, H. 1838
Kraft, L. M. 5184
Krahmer, R. 2340
Kralj, M. 193
Kramář, J. 4166
Kramer, J. W. 2046
Kramer, T. T. 451
Krapf, 2079
Krasnikov, G. A. 1221
Krasnobaev, E. A. 2629
Kraus, M. 4674
Krause, H. 602
Krauss, H. 3218
Krauss, S. 2277, 4292-3
Kravchenko, A. T. 3845
Kravchenko, T. M. 2296
Kravchenko, V. M. 2086
Kravets, I. J. 2578
Kravets, I. K. 2571
Krčméry, V. 2984, 4052
Kreier, J. P. 3117
Krejčí, J. 3975
Kremenchuzky, S. 387
Krčméry, V. 3563
Kresse, J. I. 1489
Krichgessner, M. 4044
Kreig, K. 673
Kreig, R. 380, 2314
Krista, L. M. 4379
Kristinsdóttir, K. 4220
Kristjansson, F. K. 1427
Krobchenko, M. I. 2112
Kroening, G. H. 422
Kroes, R. 4979
Kreger, D. 3023
Królak, M. 1137
Kronfeld, D. S. 332, 1784, 1909, 2265, 3419, 5273, 4955
Krook, L. 663, 3893
Kroshev, A. N. 2279
Krüger, A. 686
Krützfeld, W. 3896
Kruger, S. P. 1744
Kruglov, N. D. 2176
Krumbiegel, E. R. 4331
Krylov, Ya. A. 1131
Kubes, V. 176
Kubin, G. 1238, 1665
Kubota, J. 4852
Kuchmasov, I. S. 2095
Kucsera, G. 172, 2104
Kudryavtsev, F. S. 3346
Kudryavtseva, L. F. 2020
Kudryavtseva, T. P. 941, 3434
Künzel, E. 2907
Kuhlmann, W. 4616
Kuhns, L. J. 888
Kuil, H. 2514
Kujumgiev, I. 3063
Kulasek, G. 4839
Kulesko, I. I. 1258
Kulikova, K. S. 2099, 2573
Kulkarni, B. A. 5363
Kul'tebaev, T. Kh. 5330
Kumar, M. C. 93
Kumar, P. 1294
Kumar, S. 93
Kume, T. 3171
Kumritz, M. 1053
Kuniyasu, C. 2501, 3372
Kunst, H. 4745-6
Kurashige, S. 4065
Kurasova, V. 2040
Kurata, K. 581
Kurbanova, M. A. 2435
Kurdina, D. S. 3003
Kurdomanov, K. 2035
Kurtz, H. J. 1808
Kushnir, A. I. 2623
Kusuhara, S. 3289
Kutas, F. 729
Kuttler, K. L. 4163
Kutser, E. 1715, 1718
Kuwahara, J. 2862
Kuyumdzhiev, I. 2995, 2997-8, 3032, 3063
Kuzdas, C. D. 2419
Kuznetsov, M. I. 1537
Kuznetsov, V. I. 2641
Kwon, H. J. 4725-6
Kwon, Y. B. 1574, 4985
Kyrkjebö, A. 1929

Labęcka, W. 5128
Laben, R. C. 2318, 3437, 5360
Labor, B. 5267
Labert, D. 4248
Labie, C. 685
Laborie, F. 2481
Laborie, R. 2481
Labrec, E. H. 1525
LaBrecque, G. C. 2678-9
Laby, R. H. 665
Lacaz, C. da S. 4624
Lackermeier, S. 1643, 3890
Lackman, D. B. 2508
Lackovič, V. 2592
Lacombe, J. 465
Lacoste, L. 105
Lacour, F. 635, 3846
Lafont, J. P. 2542
Laganovskii, S. Ya. 4875
Lahde, G. 809
Lai, P. 5319
Lai Hung Cheun 1430
Laing, D. F. 498
Laird, H. M. 5254
Lake, P. E. 767, 2910, 3972
Lakshminarasimhan, A. 2888
Lala, P. K. 1028
Lallouette, P. 2453, 2668, 4092
Lalov, Kh. 2241
Lamand, M. 5269
Lamatsch, O. 2603
Lambert, G. 815
Lamberton, J. A. 4477
Lambrechts, H. B. 724
Lamina, J. 3271, 4809
Lamming, G. E. 4470
Lamond, D. R. 1009
Lamy, L. 252
Lancashire, J. A. 645
Lancaster, J. E. 2405
Lancaster, M. C. 543, 1596, 4268
Landers, T. L. 5306
Landgraf, H. 2293
Landi, S. 3603
Landy, M. 1518
Lane, J. R. 4902
Lane, P. J. 4772
Lang, B. Z. 3234-5-6
Lang, E. 5329
Lang, G. 551, 3156
Lang, R. 2088, 4727
Lange, W. 738, 2449, 2512, 4704
de Langen, H. 4493
Langer, P. H. 182
Langford, P. 3817
Langham, R. F. 676, 4318
Langlands, J. P. 4794
Langlois, A. J. 1337, 4836
Lank, R. B. 2417
Lankester, M. W. 1742
Lanz, E. 1965, 3879
Lapin, B. A. 1272
Laplace, J,-P. 312, 4952
Lapras, M. 3860
Lapshin, N. M. 3122
Lapshin, S. A. 2183
Laptev, V. I. 2069
Laranja, R. J. 5096
Larenaudie, B. 315, 2143, 3189-91, 4237
Large, R. V. 643
Larina, I. A. 2471
Laroche, V. 465
Larraín Lorca, F. 706
Larsh, J. E., Jr. 3236
Larski, Z. 586
Larson, I. W. 3815
Larson, K. A. 4520
Lascelles, A. K. 1848, 1854
Lasher, H. N. 2590
Lasmanis, J. 1963, 4518, 4559
Latała-Niedzielska, M. 5128
Lattes, R. G. 3047
Lauderdale, J. W. 4469
Laun, E. 3195
Lauterbach, M. 4474
Lauvergne, J.-J. 4991, 5279
Lauwers, H. 818, 2350, 3427
Lavrov, L. I. 4295
Lawkowicz, W. 1024
Lawrie, R. A. 2361
Laws, L. 2520
Laws, R. M. 2930
Lawson, D. D. 610, 2884
Lawson, G. H. K. 1003, 1108
Lawton, G. 2837
Lax, T. 1365
Lazar, V. A. 4852
Lazarov, V. 1297
Leader, R. W. 1803
Leal, A. E. 3752
Leat, W. M. F. 1764
Leathem, W. D. 520, 3108
Leathers, J. E. 4936
Leaver, D. D. 4149
Leaver, J. L. 2937
Lebduška, J. 2903, 3439, 4525
Lebedev, V. I. 1161
Lebadeva, E. P. 1222
Lebek, G. 2994
Lecce, J. G. 1768
Lecompte, A. 315
Lee, B. D. 2737
Lee, G. G. 2159
Lee, H. S. 4725-6
Lee, J. H. 4337

Lee, J. M. 962, 2276
Lee, K. W. 1574, 4985
Lee, L. R. 1240, 1489
Lee, R. M. 1737
de Leede, C. A. 3369
Leek, B. F. 4930
Leek, R. G. 5110
Leekley, J. R. 3292
Leemann, W. 1364, 2832, 4435
Leendertsen, L. 194
Leerhøy, J. 3780
Lees, J. L. 1060
Leffel, E. C. 3852
Leftheriotis, E. 2618
Legge, A. J. 3950
Lehman, E. 372
Lehmann, R. P. 3353
Lehoczki, Z. 2152
Leighton, J. 4890
Leinati, L. 250
Leland, S. E., Jr. 1304, 2201, 3273, 5222
Lelièvre, J. 4261
Leluţiu, C. 841, 4120
Lembke, A. 3568
Lemesh, V. M. 4315
Lemmermöhle, G. 4280
Lemonnier, G. 1195
Leng, R. A. 4953-4
Lengemann, F. W. 1867
Lennette, E. H. 785
Lenzini, L. 3602
León, A. P. 3569
de Leon, D. D. 2206
Leonard, L. L. 5138
Leonhardt, H.-G. 2449
León Letelier, G. 1255
Leopold,, A. 5244
Lepherd, E. E. 2457, 3310
Lepinay, A. 5085
Lépissier, H. E. 2126
Lepper, A. W. D. 4093
Lerner, I. M. 2409
Lerner, R. A. 680
Leroch, Z. 1415
Lescure, F. 4360
Leskowitz,S. 3767
Lessard, J. R. 4350
Lessel, E. F. 4580
Lesslie, I. W. 4116
Lešo, J. 2592
Lester, D. 4399
Letuţiu, C. 87
Leuck, D. B. 2853
Leunen, J. 533, 873, 892-3, 4214, 4666
Levander, O. A. 325
Levenberg, I. G. 2529
Levenson, R. H. 2637
Levetzow, R. 4980
Levillain, R. 1146
Levina, I. G. 1511
Levine, H. B. 4140
Levine, N. D. 271, 5105
Levine, S. 990, 1803
Levy, C. 1545
Levy, F.-M. 3046
Levy, H. E. 2417
Lewandowski, L. 57
Lewis, A. L. 2519
Lewis, G. 1597, 2270, 3100-1, 3868
Lewis, H. 4463
Lewis, H. B. 4441
Lewis, J. C. 4627
Lewis, L. F. 5202
Lewis, R. M. 5296
Ley, H. L., Jr. 1992
Leyburn, M. 1486
Lewis, G. 1189
Leziak, K. 4384
Liardet, D. M. 1556
Libíková, H. 1653
Lidvall, E. R. 3903-4
Liebermann, H. 2029, 2613, 3165-6, 4678, 5160-1
Liebke, H. 4713-4
Liefman, C. E. 3598
Lienert, E. 1721
Liess, B. 1680, 2127
Liggins, G. C. 1067
Light, T. C. 2726
Li Hsü, S. Y. 5214
Likar, I. N. 3880-1
Likar, L. J. 3881
Likhachev, N. V. 1628, 3508
Lilenkov, I. P. 3303
Lillehoj, E. B. 2042
Lillis, W. G. 608, 4173
Lincoln, R. E. 5065
Lindahl, I. L. 1467
Lindau, K.-H. 1838
v.d. Linde, J. D. 5364
Lindell, S. S. 39, 40
Lindemann, L. 1233
Lindemann, S. 3046
Lindner, D. 3421
Lindner, H. R. 4476
Lindop, P. J. 5012
Lindsay, D. B. 331, 3414, 4954
Lindsey, J. R. 70
Lindt, S. 3637
Lineweaver, J. A. 420
Linker, A. 4847
Linton, A. H. 1521
Linzell, J. F. 4922
Linzell, J. L. 743-4, 789, 1439, 1468, 4425, 4953
Lionnet, G. 440
Lipskaya, V. V. 2296
van Lipzig, J. 3226
Lisk, D. J. 1012, 1829, 5326-7
Liska, B. J. 2317
Liss, L. 4239
Lister, D. 1345
Little, C. O. 1404, 4929
Little, T. M. 4490
Littrell, J. F. 4434
Litvinov, 1537
Liu, C.-K. 494
Livingston, C. W. 3713
Livingston, C. W., Jr. 90, 842, 2018
Ljunggren, G. 690, 1800, 3334, 3906
Llerena, J. 4679
Lloyd, G. T. 49
Lloyd, L. C. 2014, 3616
Loan, R. W. 903, 4705
Locatelli, A. 2667
Lockhart, B. M. 1767
Lodge, G. A. 4470
Lodmell, D. L. 175, 2111
Loeb, W. F. 305, 1753, 2750
Löhliger, H. C. 3922, 4965
Löhrer, J. 1660-1
Löliger, H. C. 639, 2759, 5258
Leopelmann, H. 3148
Loftsgaard, G. 3370
Logginov, S. B. 2641, 2644, 3164
van Logtestijn, J. G. 1052, 3435
Lohia, K. L. 4481
Lohman, T. G. 2895, 2896
Lohrengel, F. 4771
Lojda, L. 5276
Lokaj, J. 4574
Loke, Y. W. 931, 4792
Lokhorst, W. 717
Lokolo, A. 4976
Lolin, M. 2138
Lombard, A. 3142
Lombard, C. 105, 943, 1330, 2243, 3821, 4325, 5249
Lombard, C. J. 2866
Lombardero, O. J. 5238
Lombardi, D. 588
Lombardo, J. H. 3668
Lomniczi, B. 4243, 4264
Londero, A. T. 511
London, W. T. 3926
Long, J. F. 207, 4239, 4931
Long, P. L. 117, 4157, 4640
Longenecker, B. M. 1622
Longo, L. D. 4417
Lonsdale, K. 985
Loosmore, R. M. 2527
Loparev, I. V. 2219
Lopes, M. C. 3693
Lopes, V. 603
Lopez, E. 5210
Lopez, M. A. 4273
Loppnow, H. 4825
Loraine, J. A. 4001
Lord, K. A. 4282
Lord, L. H. 5298
Lorenz, H. 3933
Lorenzen, P. 2365
Lotze, J. C. 5110
Loukides, M. 3951
Louw, J. P. 2207
Love, E. L. 1539
Love, J. N., Jr. 3114
Lovelock, D. W. 5027
Low, D. G. 4939
Lowenthal, J. P. 2598
Loy, R. G. 2413-4
Lozanov, L. 1199
Luboshnikov, A. G. 2571, 2578
Luboz, M. P. 4459
de Luca, C. 787
Lucam, F. 160, 535, 2090, 3133
Lucas, A. 2036, 2143, 3189, 4177, 4511
Lucas, J. J. 5271
Lucas, J. M. S. 2179, 4291, 5324
Lucas, M. H. 3609, 4480
Lucchetti, O. 3015
Lucel, Y. 3046
Luchkaus, G. 2907
Luchsinger, D. W. 4551
Lucke, V. M. 289
Luckey, T. D. 1492
Luckhaus, G. 1454
Ludwig, C. 5133-4
Lübke, A. 872
Luedke, A. J. 5165
Lüleci, M. 459
Lüthgen, W. 1529, 2988, 5241, 5246, 4630
Luginbahl, R. E. 952, 3288, 4217

Luick, J. 1787
Luick, J. R. 2357, 5273
Lukashev, I. I. 1795
Lukert, P. D. 919, 1702
Lukes, R. J. 2753
Luktuke, S. N. 4450, 4981
Luk'yanova, Z. M. 2606
Lum, G. S. 4679
Lumijarvi, D. H. 2770
Lumsden, C. E. 3768
Lumsden, W. H. R. 1582
Lund, E. 4263
Lund, E. E. 1329, 2233, 3814, 4311, 5104
Lundberg, L. 488
Lunde, M. N. 2075
Lundholm, D. E. 1488
Lupini, R. 3174
Lupke, H. 4983
Luscombe, J. R. 1766
Lust, G. 4733
Lutsky, I. 2284, 5009
Lutz, P. 2457
Luvsannyam, 3030
Lwebandiza, T. S. 799
Lyabin, B. Y. 1280
Lyabin, B. Ya. 1251, 1537, 2163
Lyabina, L. 1280
Lyabina, L. M. 1251, 2163
Lyashenko, A. T. 1985
Lyhs, L. 2870
Lykke, A. W. J. 5201
Lynch, J. J. 782
Lynd, F. T. 340, 358
Lyne, A. G. 3990
Lynn, J. E. 775, 1482
Lysenko, I. P. 6, 1588, 2141
Lyubich, F. D. 1635

Maaske, C. A. 1437
Van Der Maaten, M. J. 4362, 4708
Maber, H. B. 542
Macadam, I. 3705
McAllister, J. V. S. 1003
McBarron, E. J. 2309
McBeth, C. A., Jr. 4901
McBride, R. A. 1287
McCain, C. S. 4571
McCall, J. T. 3298
McCall, J. W. 5122
McCance, I. 797
McCance, R. A. 1345, 2345
McCapes, R. H. 2989
McCarthy, B. 663
McCarty, R. T. 4901
McCaughey, W. J. 3566
McClay, P. 258
McClellan, R. O. 1499
McClelland, R. B. 1266
McClelland, T. H. 2724
McClung, M. R. 4999
McClure, T. J. 1901
McConnell, S. J. 2123
McCormick, R. J. 4409
McCosker, P. J. 1403
McCrady, J. D. 1434
McCredie, D. 2396
McCristell, T. 604
McCulloch, B. 5280
McCullough, N. B. 5084
McCully, R. M. 143, 1619, 1744, 3665, 4172, 4651, 5123
McCune, E. L. 1945, 5312
McCusker, H. B. 4275
McCutcheon, G. J. 4977
McDaniel, J. W. 2942
Macdonald, A. 1486
McDonald, D. 1190
McDonald, J. W. 678, 4073
McDonald, M. F. 1470
McDonald, P. 1090
McDonald, P. G. 419, 2915
McDonough, E. S. 2519
McDougle, H. C. 4078
McEntee, K. 2609
McErlean, B. A. 1126
McEwan, A. D. 2801
McFarlane, D. 4484-5
MacFarlane, I. M. 2126
McFarlane, J. 1908
MacFarlane, J. S. 4007
MacFarlane, W. V. 721, 5333
McFeely, R. A. 688, 3819-20
McFerran, J. B. 1229, 2101
McGee-Russell, S. M. 5001
McGinnis, J. 4348
McGrath, J. T. 2286, 3420
McGrath, T. 3135
Macgregor, D. E. 439
McGregor, J. K. 2543
McGuire, W. C. 286
McHardy, N. 4646
Machin, A. F. 1409
Machinskii, A. P. 2183
Maciak, T. 2973
McIlwain, P. K. 4603
McInnes, P. 3445
McIntosh, I. G. 4899
Macintyre, E. H. 1336
McIntyre, W. I. M. 2213-4
Mack, T. M. 4690
Mackaness, G. B. 1111, 1522-3
McKay, A. G. 4862
McKay, D. G. 4372
McKay, J. 1123, 2689
McKay, K. A. 3576
Mackenzie, C. P. 4494
Mackenzie, D. R. 2546
McKercher, D. G. 96
McKercher, P. D. 150, 2562
Mackey, D. R. 2965
Mackowiak, C. 1223, 2081, 2566-7
McLachlan, I. 2948
McLaughlin, A. R. 18
McLean, J. M. 3232
Maclennan, K. J. R. 4150
MacLeod, A. K. 2493
McLintock, J. 1655
McLoughlin, D. K. 1196, 2056, 5102
McManus, W. R. 783
MacMaster, D. C. 3293
McNab, D. J. N. 3542
McNary, J. E. 5375
McNeal, D. W. 5119
McNeillage, G. J. C. 1582
McNutt, S. H. 1482
MacPherson, C. F. C. 4943
McPherson, G. 2495
Macpherson, J. W. 409, 3459
Macpherson, L. W. 1688, 2145
McQueen, J. L. 2792
McSherry, B. J. 2266, 2330
McSherry, C. K. 1082
Madalengoitia, J. 3698
Madden, D. L. 5084
Madejski, Z. 1399
Madhaven, T. V. 5097
Madin, S. H. 3700, 4720
Mądrzak, B. 1213
Madsen, H. 1393
Madshus, K. 4973
Maegraith, B. G. 2741
Maejima, K. 1804
Maes, R. F. 4195
Maess, J. 1680
Magalhães Filho, A. 2698
Magat, A. 1716, 2460, 4095
Magee, D. F. 1438
Maghami, G. 854, 3111
Maglione, A. 3920
Magnano, T. 1383
Magwood, S. E. 3553
Mahabir, D. E. 10
Mahadevan, P. 3520
Mahadevan, T. D. 2901
Mahaffey, L. W. 1234
Mahon, D. C. 3304
Mahanta, K. C. 2961
Maheshwari, P. 446
Mahmoud, A. H. 2464, 3546
Mahnel, H. 4257
Mahoney, A. W. 4496
Mahoney, D. F. 522
Mahony, D. E. 702-3
Maier, E. 5366
Maier-Bode, H. 2362
Maillet, M. 867
Mailloux, M. 3055
Maire, C. 4261, 4375
Maiwald, D. 4934
Majeed, M. A. 3029, 3203, 3438
De Majo, F. 165
Majstorović, G. 2119
Makarova, G. A. 1226
Makeev, A. S. 2392
Makhovskii, A. S. 240
Málaga Alba, A. 2108
Malakrova, L. S. 2020
Male, C. A. 5004
Malezewski, A. 4301
Malherbe, W. D. 3113
Maliandi, F. S. 348
Malik, B. S. 2283, 2923
Malinin, O. A. 3122
Malinow, M. R. 692, 3337
Malinowska, A. 2168
Malkinson, M. 235
Malliares, S. 3216
Mallick, B. B. 4749-50
Malone, J. C. 382
Maloney, M. A. 1028, 5372
Maltseva, N. N. 544
Malviya, H. C. 627
Mammerickx, M. 533, 873, 4666
Manchee, R. J. 5078
Mancisidor Ahuja, A. 3684
Mandelli, G. 136, 222, 365, 3740, 3759, 4267
Mandoul, R. 2071
Mangasarov, A. Kh. 3446
Mann, P. H. 3277, 5028
Mann, S. O. 3861
Mann, T. 4970
Manns, J. G. 1785, 4429-30
Monocchio, I. 347, 1219
Mänoiu, I. 1256, 4225

Mansfield, M. E. 3708
Manso Ribeiro, J. 5142
Månsson, I. 1987
Manston, R. 2260, 3855
Mantovani, A. 284, 3276, 3741, 4826, 5236
Manunta, G. 4974
Manz, D. 2811
Mapes, C. J. 3264
Marazza, V. 22
Marcato, P. S. 228, 295, 3873, 5290
Marcea, E. 66
March, B. E. 999, 3397, 4832
Marchand, A. 926
Marcilese, N. A. 387, 4846
Marconcini, A. 4810
Marcus, W. L. 4906
Maré, C. J. 501, 2017
Marek, K. 5186-7
Marennikova, S. S. 544
Margolis, G. 3199
Marhold, D. 1838
Marhoul, Z. 1080
Mariano, M. 4831
Marica, D. 824, 4557
Marinescu, I. 1944, 2083
Marinski, I. 3328
Markov, A. A. 2069
Marković, B. S. 2119
Markovits, P. 1706
Marks, H. F. 2929
Markson, L. M. 2270, 2610, 3100, 3868
Markushin, S. G. 3670
Marquardt, R. R. 46
Marquis, G. 5178
Marolt, J. 1015, 2134
Marongiu, A. 4974
Marrable, A. W. 4006
Marsboom, R. 4394-5
Marshak, R. R. 496, 628, 2873, 3419, 3819
Marshall, A. G. 5218
Marshall, C. M. 3606
Marshall, R. B. 838
Marshall, V. L. 4908
Marston, J. H. 1465
Marthedal, H. E. 3221
Martig, J. 1152
Martin, B. R. 338
Martin, B. W. 4831
Martin, C. A. 431
Martin, J. 4623
Martin, J. E. 3819
Martin, R. D. 1107
Martin, R. J. 3608, 5041
Martin, S. J. 2581
Martin, W. B. 1671, 2068, 4439
Martin, W. D. 1693, 4967
Martin, W. J. 1707
Martineaud, M. 1192
Martínek, R. 2902
Martins Mendes, A. 4235
Marttin, M. A. 3863
Maruffo, C. A. 692, 2755, 3337
Maruyama, Y. 3172
Marwaha, D. R. 3436
Marx, M. B. 1644
Masheev, T. S. 732
Masias, F. 2569
Mason, E. G. 985
Massa, D. 164, 3653
Masterson, R. A. 2791
Mastrangelo, P. 52, 296-7, 4128, 4319
Mastronardi, M. 290, 764, 5382
Masuda, H. 3453
Masurel, N. 550, 4201
Mataitis, V. 1728
Mateev, M. 4076
Matheka, H. D. 871
Mather, G. W. 4939
Mather, M. F. 345
Mathew, T. 3155
Mathews, J. D. 3722
Mathews, M. B. 4378
Mathur, P. B. 3237
Mathur, T. N. 816
Matić, G. S. 4887
Matis, J. 1700
Matoušek, J. 1926
Matrat, B. 385
Matson, B. A. 523, 852, 4647
Matsui, H. 1709
Matsui, K. 3372, 5180
Matsumoto, S. 3678
Matsuo, S. 681
Matsuoka, T. 891
Matsuura, M. 2839, 3927
Matta, S. C. 3664
Matthaeus, W. 1252, 2933, 4665
Matthews, P. R. J. 4445
Matthews, T. R. 5049
Matthias, D. 2978
Matthysse, J. G. 1012
Matttingly, S. F. 2818
Mattis, P. A. 381
Mattlin, R. H. 928
Mattner, P. E. 2920
Mattson, D. E. 563
Matumoto, M. 3171-2
Matveev, V. A. 5347
Maupas, P. 4181
Maurer, H. R. 4012
Maurice, Y. 4695-6, 4701, 4703
Mauss, H. 3046
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 5195
Maxfield, H. 4690
May, I. 824
May, J. 4557
May, N. D. S. 3514, 4452
May, T. Lees 3129
May, V. 2309
Maydat, L. 1246
Mayer, G. P. 332, 1909, 3419
Mayer, H. 4874
Mayer, J. 4496
Mayer, P. 2603
Mayer, V. M. 4741
Mayhew, R. L. 4788
May-Levin, F. 635
Mayo, J. 3668
Mayor, O. Y. p. 197
Mayr, A. 1225, 4039, 4721, 5278
Mazrimas, J. A. 2357
Mazurkiewicz, M. 4105
Mazzetti, G. 4084
Mazzocchie, L. 3895
Meachim, G. 3327
Mealey, M. M. 2348
Medanić, B. 2432
Medway, W. 992, 2814
Meese, M. 56
Méhes, G. 4461
Mehnert, B. 3085
Mehring, M. 357
Mehta, R. K. 3979
Meifert, D. W. 2679
Meinecke, K. H. 3424
Meisinger, G. 670
Mekler, L. B. 3695
Melampy, R. M. 3453, 4475
Melby, E. Jr., 70
Meleney, W. P. 4765
Meli, F. 4026
Melick, R. 2893
Melick, R. A. 1862
Mellen, W. J. 2883, 3450
de Mello, P. A. 3130
Mellors, L. T. 3112
Melnick, J. 784
Mel'nik, N. N. 1236, 3164
Melton, M. L. 2072
Memon, G. N. 2333
Menase, I. 3216
Menchaca, E. S. 848, 1116, 4143
Mendes, M. de F. M. 4802
Mendheim, H. 3245
Menez, P. 965
Menge, A. C. 2921, 4986
Menges, R. W. 3093, 5092
Men'shikova, Z. N. 1980
Menšik, J. 2121, 3710
Mepham, T. B. 744, 4425
Mercer, E. A. 2726, 3805, 4793
Mercer, E. H. 1711
Mercuri, A. J. 2425
Mereminskii, A. I. 2701
Merilan, C. P. 1839
Merinov, S. P. 3006
Merkal, R. S. 73
Merkow, L. 4890
Merkt, H. 427, 1233
Meroz, M. 5303
Merriman, G. M. 3903-4
Merritt, A. M. 4858
Merry, D. L., Jr. 4677
van der Merwe, G. F. 3717
Van der Merwe, J. L. de B. 508
Meschia, G. 1885
Message, M. A. 1418
Mészáros, J. 4241-2
Metianu, T. 2036
Meyding, G. D. 5207
Meyer, D. K. 4938
Meyer, E. A. 4081, 4104
Meyer, E. P. 2764
Meyer, H. 1425, 1797-8
Meyer, K. F. 1585
Meyer, M. E. 462
Meyer, R. C. 208, 1260
Meyer, R. K. 1712
Meyer, W. 3020
Meyer-Golling, A. 3247
Mezencev, J. 1491
Mia, A. S. 3959
Miani, M. 76
Michael, S. A. 2708
Michaels, B. S. 3476
Michaelson, S. M. 3418
Michailov, L. 760, 3379, 4225, 5196
Michaud, L. 5223
Michel, J. F. 3256, 4789
di Michele, S. R. 1419
Michell, A. R. 4359
Micheluzzi, P. 4454
Michna, S. W. 3607

Mickelsen, O. 4386
von Mickwitz, C.-U. 2887
v. Mickwitz, G. 2338
Miclea, M. 4589
Van Middlesworth, L. 2893
Mierzejewski, J. 200, 1149
Mierzejewski, T. 36
Mieth, K. 2682, 3367
Migasena, A. 2741
Migliano, M. F. 4831
Mihăilescu, C. 5036
Mihăită, S. 2624, 4230
Mihajlović, B. 4524
Mihljević, K. 1558
Mijatović, I. 2684
Mikami, T. 5087
Mikhailov, O. S. 1408
Mikhailovskii, E. M. 878
Miklovich-Kis Csatári, M. 5190
Mikovitch, Z. 4171
Mikryakov, V. R. 2674
Milanov, M. 1937
v. Milczewski, K. E. 3568
Miles, J. T. 2319
Milev, M. 4069
Miley, J. L. 2761, 4332
Mil'gunova, T. V. 2646
Milhaud, G. 3988
Militch, D. 4107
Millar, E. S. 3227
Millard, B. J. 4640
Milleck, J. 5020
Millen, J. E. 4415
Miller, D. D. 5056
Miller, E. M. 5206
Miller, J. K. 3433
Miller, J. N. 4591
Miller, L. T. 1490
Miller, N. G. 3057
Miller, T. A. 281, 1325, 2230, 3274, 3812
Miller, W. J. 326, 1432, 1776-7, 4343
Mills, C. F. 652
Mills, G. D. 4486
Mills, J. H. L. 285, 327, 4141
Mills, S. C. 968
Millson, G. C. 573, 3179, 3721
Milne, A. G. 4564
Milne, M. 456-7
Miloradovich, A. F. 1588
Mincheva, N. 124
Minciună, V. 760, 2377-8, 3641, 3924, 5162
Miner, J. R. 4535
Miner, M. L. 2511
Minev, M. 4068
Minoccheri, F. 2696, 4880, 4995
Le Minor, L. 4534
Minty, D. W. 3598
Mintzer-Morgenstern, L. 13
Miotti, R. 1029
Mirchamsy, H. 185, 3701, 4208
Mirocha, C. J. 1599, 4628
Misdorp, W. 1754, 3816
Mishchenko, N. K. 1154, 1654
Mishima, S. 1245
Mishra, B. D. 5274
Mishra, G. S. 5125
Misra, B. 3626
Misra, M. S. 389
Mistry, V. V. 2333
Mital, A. K. 5146
Mitchell, B. 794
Mitchell, C. A. 3691
Mitchell, D. 82
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 1404, 4929
Mitchell, J. 1412
Mitchell, J. D. 2912
Mitchell, R. P., Jr. 521
Mitchell, W. R. 2469
Mitev, G. 151-2, 2094
Mitin, N. I. 1236, 3164
Mitroiu, P. 3322, 3641, 4142, 4145
Mitsuhashi, S. 2426-7, 4065
Mitter, V. 4352
Miura, S. 4358
Miura, Y. 3842
Mix, H. 2871
Mix, L. S. 1763
Miyagi, M. 2380
Miyakawa, J. et al. 777
Miyamoto, K. 3678
Mladenov, Z. 3837
Młyńska, M. 1349
Mocanu, R. 3924
Mochmann, H. 5019-20
Mochow, R. 413
Mocoroa de Arcondo, E. 5095
Moebuu 2473
Moëbuu 3030
Möhr 2079
Möller, M. 2312
Mogi, K. 977
Mohamed, A. A. 3174
Mohamed, N. H. 527
Mohamed, Y. S. 843
Mohan, K. 3042
Mohan, R. N. 526, 2484
Mohanty, G. C. 1299
Mohanty, S. B. 192, 565
Mohrenweiser, H. W. 1886
Moine, G. 27
Moir, K. W. 1773
Moity, J. 5099
Mokeev, A. 2548
Molan, M. 2134
Moldovan, E. 3688
Moldovan, N. 404
Molello, J. A. 889
Molina-Ramos, J. 1043-4
Moller, F. 1787
Mollison, E. 4850
Molnár, I. 1698
Molnár, L. 5217
Monbet, J. 5224
Moncol, D. J. 940, 3268
Mondino, G. 561, 3167
Monier, J. C. 5100
Monjour, L. 4812
Monlux, W. S. 590, 3358
Monoge, Y. 1357
Monov, M. 4118, 4294
Monreal, G. 1182, 3758
Monteagudo, J. 2569
Monteiro da Costa, A. 5142
Monteith, J. L. 4040
Montemagno, F. 296, 4319
Montgomery, R. D. 5372
Mountlaur, P. 2992
Montroni, L. 336
Moon, H. W. 453
de Moor, A. 2391
Moor, R. M. 1038, 1064, 1883
Moore, D. 634
Moore, G. J. 175, 2111
Moore, J. A. 5386
Moore, J. H. 3599
Moore, M. A. S. 638
Moore, N. W. 5374
Moore, R. M. 3934
Moore, R. W. 90, 396, 842, 845, 1767, 2018, 3065, 4610, 4693
Moore, W., Jr. 4972
Moorhouse, D. E. 1295, 2170
Monov, M. 2192
Moosbrugger, G. A. 4179
Morag, M. 3411
Moraillon, P. 1988
Moraillon, R. 885, 2605, 5149
Morán, B. L. 5321
Moreira de Souza, A. 4193
Moreno, G. D. 3763
Moreno García, B. 4707
Morettini, B. 4896
Morgan, H. C. 283
Morgan, J. P. 3333, 3906
Morgan, W. J. B. 5043
Morganti, L. 1941
Morgenstern, R. 4227
Morgenthal, J. C. 3957
Mori, H. 4475
Mori, J. 1469
Moriarty, K. M. 1302
Morini, E. G. 260
Morita, H. 2790
Morita, M. 2558
Morley, F. H. W. 4478
Mornet, P. 4209
Moro, M. 801
Moro S., M. 1921
Moroney, J. R. 1045
Morquer, R. 105
Morrill, C. C. 950, 2250
Morris, B. 3763
Morris, I. G. 4751
Morris, J. M. 4287
Morris, P. G. D. 4997
Morris, T. Q. 4728
Morrison, W. D. 2543
Morrison, Z. L. 1526
Morrow, D. A. 3443
Morse, G. E. 829, 1545, 2348
Morsy, T. A. 527
Mortelmans, J. 3887
Mortimer, P. H. 1193
Morton, A. A. 5015
Morton, E. L. 4427
Morton, H. E. 1176
Morton, J. D. 326
Moscovici, C. 1336
Moseley, B. L. 1945
Moseman, A. H. 3483
Moses, H. E. 71
Moskvin, S. N. 4296
Mosley, J. W. 3912
Moss, M.O. 849
Moss, M. S. 3375
Mossel, D. A. A. 2364
Mostafa, I. E. 3634
Motohashi, T. 2632
La Motte, L. C., Jr. 4692
Motz, R. 515
Moukhtar, M. S. 3988
Moulton, J. E. 298, 582, 630, 4247, 4730

Mount, L. E. 716, 3950, 4487
Mountney, G. J. 2395
de Moura Freitas, V. 4314
Mouslifi, M. 4210
Moustafa, A. M. B. 3053
Moustafa, I. H. 2485
Moustafa, M. S. el din. M. 2889
Moyer, D. D. 2827
Moyle, A. I. 1875
Mozgov, I. E. 3508
Mozier, J. O. 4761
Mraz, F. R. 2894
Mráz, J. 5305
Mráz, O. 2032
Muacevic, G. 1006
Mudd, C. H. 5266
Müller, J. 2871
Mülling, M. 4983, 5329
Mugera, G. M. 2843, 3338
Muggenburg, B. A. 2281
Mughetti, L. 316, 4778
Mukhamedov, S. M. 3564
Mukherjee, R. 1823
Mukherjee, T. M. 5354
Mukundi, J. 939
Mulder, I. 2268
Mulder, J. 550
Mullee, M. T. 929, 3253
Muller, H. D. 2880, 3062
Mulligan, W. 1328, 2213-4, 3232
Mun, J. B. 1553, 1618
Muna 3030
Munday, B. L. 3339
Mundy, J. 1412
Munţiu, N. 2083, 4661
Munz, E. K. 567, 569
Murakami, D. 3658
Murase, N. 3171-2
Murat, P. 1135-6
Murata, Y. 3275
Murav'ev, V. K. 2564-5
Murch, O. 4537
Murdaugh, H. V., Jr. 4415
Murphy, D. M. 2419
Murphy, F. A. 54
Murray, D. M. 773
Murray, M. 4301
Murray, M. D. 2172
Murray, V. 376
Murray, V. I. E. 5208
Murrell, T. G. C. 408
Murti, G. S. 495
Mushinskii, N. S. 2323
Muskus, C. E. 3657
Mustafa, I. E. 2244
Mustafaev, G. A. 1224, 1636
Mutuzkin, L. I. 2577
Muylle, E. 1055, 1100, 3313
Myadzyavichyus, A. K. 2229
Myers, D. D. 549
Mylrea, P. J. 646, 1341

Nabholz, A. 2561
Nabney, J. 1189, 3101
Nadim, M. A. 2464, 2872
Nadler, H. E. 1012
Nafstad, I. 3900-2
Nagel, E. 2796, 3315, 4404
Nagendram, C. 931
Nagib, W. 3467
Nagy, G. 2499, 3018, 3573
Nagy, L. K. 1535, 3574-5, 4085-6
Naidenov, N. 2305
Naik, S. N. 1431
Naiki, M. 1804
Nail, N. 752
Naimanov, I. L. 5048
Nairn, M. E. 2764, 3600
Nakagawa, S. 1245
Nakahara, T. 4982
Nakajima, H. 4254
Nakajo, S. 772
Nakamura, J. 3703
Nakaue, H. S. 3377
Nakayama, Y. 2476
Nambiar, K. T. K. 4420
Namioka, S. 1528
Nani, S. 51, 4071
Nansen, P. 2166, 3764
Narasimha Rao, P. 1479
Narayan, K. G. 485, 1874, 3038, 5066
Narayana, J. V. 3834
Nardelli, L. 224, 3895
Narsapur, V. S. 4289
Nash, T. A. M. 2681
Nasr, H. 3422, 3454-5
Nassar, M. 4680
Nath, M. L. 2423
Van Natta, F. A. 18
Natzke, R. P. 50, 3410
Naudin 2258
Naumov, V. A. 2221
Naumycheva, M. I. 2734
Nauriyal, M. M. 374
Nauryzbaev, I. 2096, 2098
Nauss, A. H. 1844
Nava, G. A. 4879
Nazerian, K. 920
Nazier, N. 3455
Nazypov, M. N. 2037
Nderito, P. 2068
Neal, F. C. 1094
Neave, F. K. 44, 2847-8, 4565, 5059
Nechvátal, M. 1371
Nedelciu, D. 4255
Nedjalkov, S. 62
Nedyalkov, S. 59
Needham, J. W. 3158
Neetzow, E.-W. 519
Negroni, G. 293
Negrutziu, T. 4231
Neimen, A. A. 4602, 4875
Neitz, W. O. 850
Nellor, J. E. 2874
Nelms, G. E. 5264
Nelson, C. J. 1125
Nelson, D. L. 4761
Nelson, F. C. 4350
Nelson, G. H. 1599, 4628
Nelson, G. S. 939, 2699
Nelson, L. W. 2833
Nelson, S. L. 888
Nemanič, J. 3441
Nemeš, D. 4096
Nemeséri, L. 1720
Nemoto, H. 72, 1999
Nesbitt, R. E. L., Jr. 774
Neseni, R. 3854
Netseplyaev, S. V. 85
Neubrand, K. 4801
Neujahr, H. 1010
Neumann, F. 2239
Neurand, K. 2353
Nevill, E. M. 3773
Nevinglovschi, O. 3688
Newberne, P. M. 108-9, 2043, 2765
Newbould, F. H. S. 3479
Newell, K. W. 3549
Newhall, J. H. 3527
Newkirk, H. L. 1092
Newlands, H. W. C. 3499
Newman, G. 5031
Newman, J. A. 93
Newport, H. M. 747, 5344
Newsam, I. D. B. 1898
Newstead, J. D. 3458
Newton, L. G. 1346, 4094
Ng, M. 597
Nguyen-Ba-Vy 4216
Nguyen-Than-Cac 4210
Nguyen Thanh Cac 4694
Nichols, J. B. 5306
Nichols, R. E. 4626
Nickel, W. 1853
Nickle, W. R. 4283
Nicol, T. 1286
Nicolai, J. H. 2399
Nicolas, J. 2071
Nicolesco, M. 2489
Nicolet, J. 821, 3637
van Nie, C. J. 3882
Niedzballa, H. 23
Van Niekerk, C. H. 762
van Niekerk, J. W. 1744, 3387, 3665, 4172, 4651, 5123
van Niekerk, O. T. 4585
Nielsen, A. H. 3824
Nielsen, F. H. 4344
Nielsen, K. 2166, 2795, 2805, 3764, 4361
Nielsen, N. C. 1376
Nielsen, S. W. 89, 285, 327, 633, 1323, 1571, 1851, 3620, 4322, 4345, 5314
Nielsen, T. W. 1437
Niggeschulze, A. 1179
Nigrović, V. 4893
Nikiel, J. 3152
Nikiforova, N. M. 1150
Nikitin, E. E. 2095, 5131
Nikitin, M. G. 5135
Nikitin, V. F. 3241
Nikolaiczuk, N. 2838
Nikolitsch, M. 2110
Nikolov, P. 2995, 2997-9
Nikol'skii, V. V. 2692, 5175
Nilakantan, P. R. 545, 2117, 2160
Nilsson, M. R. 1230
Nilsson, O. 1800, 2208
Niño, F. L. 3096
Nir, I. 3866
Nisbet, D. I. 3558
Nishida, S. 3460
Nishimura, Y. 548
Nixon, D. A. 668, 4436
Nixon, G. S. 2884
Nixon, R. C. 1559
Nižnánsky, F. 3563
Nobel, T. A. 2239
Nobile, M. 52, 739
Noble, H. W. 2884
Noble, P. B. 5358
Nóbrega, P. 2960
Noda, R. 624, 626

Noda, S. 624, 626
Nomoto, S. 1202, 2822
Nomura, M. 624, 626
Nomura, S. 753, 2939
Noonan, T. G. 4113
van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 2364
Norcross, N. L. 2461-2, 4098, 5082
Nord, N. 5061
Nordkvist, M. 5209
Nordstoga, K. 631
Normand, C. 4416
Norton, C. C. 3654
Norton, H. W. 1889, 2896
Nosaka, D. 671, 4780-1
Nose, H. 2862
Nosek, J. 5148
Noskov, A. I. 2529
Nott, J. A. 5283
Novikov, V. M. 1984
Novoshinova, V. M. 2004
Nowotny, F. 4532
Nozdryn-Płotnicki, J. 5367
Nundy, S. 5234
Nunes Petisca, J. L. 5170
Nuorteva, P. 2740
Nurmi, E. V. 2458
Nuss, J. I. L. 675
Nuvole, A. 2700
Nuvole, P. 4974
Nuwer, A. J. 648
Nyberg, P. A. 3647
Nyholm, M. 579
Nyiredy, I. 4577

Obara, J. 4254
O'Berry, P. A. 1510
Obraztsov, V. P. 1142
Obreshkov, K. 4134
O'Brien, J. B. 4323
O'Brien, J. D. P. 1109
O'Brien, J. J. 1837
Ochsenfahrt, K. 4175
Ocklitz, H. W. 5019-20
O'Connell, W. 4851
O'Connor, L. K. 1486
O'Connor, M. 2968, 4048
Odajima, T. 4413
Ødegaard, Ø. A. 1540
Odei, M. A. 245
O'Dell, B. L. 5312
O'Dell, R. G. 3932
O'Donoghue, J. G. 3498
O'Donoghue, P. N. 4028
Oellermann, R. A. 5163-4
Oettel, H. 3424
Oettel, M. 2815
Özcan, C. 2182
Özkazanç, A. N. 2834
Özsandik, M. 1115
Officer, R. R. 644
Ogami, E. 2412
Ogasawara, F. X. 1026
Ogawa, H. 3913
Ogg, J. E. 2971
Ogg, J. S. 3050
Ogilvie, B. M. 3766, 4813-5
Ogimoto, K. 2972
Oh, S. K. 4985
Oh, W. T. 1573
O'Hagan, J. 3231
Ohbayashi, M. 2195
Ohder, H. 5089
Ohlrogge, J. 1374
Ohota, M. 3697
Ohshima, K. 4358
Ohukuzi, S. 1709
Oka, M. 2164
Okazaki, W. 2760
Okoshi, S. 1731, 2715, 3275
Okugi, M. 1804
Olafsdottir, E. 4275
Oláh, P. 1682
Olalquiaga Faure, G. 706
Olander, H. J. 486, 4249
Olds, D. 413
Oleandrova, E. G. 1626
Oleinik, N. K. 1221, 1235, 5130
Oleksyuk, I. I. 1157
Olesiuk, M. 2498
Olesiuk, O. M. 1579, 3076, 3156, 4688
Olitzki, A. L. 1956
Ollerenshaw, C. B. 1318, 1741, 4861
Ollivier, L. 4991
Olsen, J. D. 4495
Olsen, M. W. 949
Olsen, R. E. 1042
Olson, C. 300, 1758, 3370
Olson, L. D. 1945
Olson, L. J. 5231-2
Olson, N. E. 478
Olson, N. O. 92, 2165, 2659, 3075
Olson, O. E. 2766
Olsson, B. 2807
Olsson, L. 2523
Olsson, S.-E. 1800
Olsson, T. 2858
Olvey, F. H. 188
O'Malley, J. 2395
Omar, A. R. 341, 1248
Omelaenko, A. A. 1228, 3137
Omuro, M. 3171-2
Onderscheka, K. 2313, 5267
O'Neal, R. M. 1767
O'Neil, J. A. 5193
O'Neill, D. K. 4278
O'Neill, R. C. 286
Onet, E. 4734
Onishi, T. 624, 626
Ono, H. 2379
Onstad, O. 3196-7
Onufriev, V. 4178
Onufriev, V. P. 2086, 2564-5, 2571-2, 2575-6, 2578, 3671
Oof, F. 1966
Ookubo, T. 3372
Oparin, V. N. 2934
Oppelaar, L. 1079
Oppong, E. N. W. 2448
Opstvedt, J. 3851
Orchard, R. 5207
Orecchia, P. 2700
Orfei, Z. 561, 2128, 3174
Orfila, J. 5085
Orihara, M. 2195
Orlandella, V. 135
Orlans, E. 1713
Orlov, E. S. 1120, 1537
Orlov, I. V. 1745, 3508
Orlov, V. A. 2623
Ormerod, W. E. 132
Ormiston, E. E. 333
Ormrod, A. N. 1927
Orrenius, S. 649
Ortel, S. 846
Ortmayer, H. B. 844, 2504
Orton, C. 734
Orvidas, L. 2031
van Os, J. L. 4876
Osato, K. 671, 4780-1
Osawa, N. 2626-7, 4065
Osbaldiston, G. W. 718, 3341
Osborne, H. G. 3785
Osborne, W. B. 4019
Ose, E. E. 891
Osebold, J. W. 54
Osidze, D. F. 2934
Osipov, A. N. 2204
Osipov, P. P. 4306
Oskolkov, V. S. 3070, 3073
Osman, F. B. 2422
Osman, O. A. 566, 5151
Ostapenko, K. A. 3508
Ostashevskii, A. G. 1142
Osterhout, M. 4113
Ostrovskaya, N. N. 3003, 3005, 5039, 5050
O'Sullivan, P. J. 127
Osweiler, G. 2829
Otčenášek, M. 3097
Otłowski, F. 5320
O'Toole, J. J. 4406
Otsuka, G. 477
Otsuka, K. 1709
Ott, G. L. 1694, 2635
Ott, R. L. 1270
Ott, W. H. 372
Otter, J. I. 4402
Otto, H. 1366
Oudar, J. 183, 1156, 2474
Oudart, J. 3860
Oumatie, O. 247, 2697
Ousterhout, L. E. 1011
Overby, A. J. 3368
Overby, L. R. 366
Overgoor, G. H. A. 2310, 4390
Owen, J. B. 3261, 3862
Owen, J. J. T. 638
Owen, N. C. 567, 569, 896
Owen, N. V. 1670
Owers, A. C. 5324
Oxer, D. T. 3598
Oyaert, W. 196, 1055, 1100, 3313
Oyrzanowska, J. 2103
Ozawa, Y. 886, 1667
Ozerskaya, V. N. 2211

Paatsama, S. 5295, 5346
Paccaud, M. F. 1659-60
Pacetti, A. 1242
Pachaly, L. 5299
Packer, R. A. 4708
Padgett, G. A. 1803, 3911
Paducheva, A. L. 2927
Păduraru, V. 24, 1016, 1942
Pagani, G. L. 1970, 4127
Page, E. H. 2746
Page, L. A. 1806, 4137
Page, N. P. 3589
Page, R. J. C. 2614
Paggi, L. 2700
Pagirys, J. 1728
Painter, G. M. 815
Pal, A. K. 1473
Palatka, Z. 1682, 2156
Pal'gov, A. A. 1646

Pallanza, R. 4920-1
Pallaske, G. 2516, 2793
Palludan, B. 771, 3865
Palmer, A. C. 3875
Palmer, I. S. 2766
Palmer, J. 4621
Pálsson, P. A. 3726
Palyusik, M. 1186
Pampiglione, S. 2703
Pamukcu, A. M. 300, 4916
Panasyuk, D. I. 2210
Panchenko, I. Ya. 1871
Panda, S. N. 3626
Pande, B. P. 3664, 4637, 5107
Pandey, S. P. 1103
Pandurov, S. 3328
Pangborn, J. 568
Pani, S. N. 2321
Panigrahi, B. 1122
Panijel, J. 1146
Panikar, I. I. 1281
Panina, G. 224
Pantaléon, J. 3938, 4464
Pantano, V. 4026
Pantelouris, E. M. 3789
Panthier, R. 554
Papadopol, M. 918, 2105, 3147
von Papen, G. 3245
Papp, E. 80, 682
Papp, L. 4188, 4729
Pappous, C. 155, 2082, 2568
Paraf, A. 4177
Parasonis, M. I. 178
Parau, T. 824
Paredis, F. 3252, 4791
Parfitt, J. W. 4303
Parhon, C. C. 5257
Parikov, V. A. 1405
Park, A. B. 2945
Park, D. K. 1690
Parker, C. F. 2849
Parker, H. D. 97
Parker, H. R. 397
Parker, J. 2627
Parker, J. R. 4221
Parker, J. W. 2753
Parker, R. L. 1642
Parker, S. E. 472
Parkes, A. S. 3517
Parkhurst, R. T. 4491
Parnas, J. 491-3, 1121, 1946, 4549, 4684
Parodi, A. 4867
Parr, W. H. 2307
Parráková, E. 4052
Parris, L. S. 1831
Parris, R. G. 1831
Parrot, J.-L. 5007
Parry, D. J. 322
Parshall, C. J., Jr. 2167
Parsonson, I. M. 38, 1541, 1898, 3323
Pascasio, F. 734
Pascoe, R. R. 4349
Pascu, L. 2016
Pashev, S. 1937
Pashov, T. V. 2279
Passey, R. F. 1786
Pat, K. B. 1122
Patel, B. M. 2333
Paterson, J. C. 1805
Paterson, J. Y. F. 3983-4
Pathak, R. C. 526, 4987
Patnaik, B. 1791, 2059, 3797
Pătrascu, I. 3212, 3217, 3220
Patrick, P. R. 2506
Patrizi, R. 314
Patt, H. M. 1028
Patterson, D. F. 2814, 5294, 5297
Patterson, D. S. P. 667, 1163, 1362, 1597, 1998, 2936, 3175, 3923
Patterson, J. M. 4137
Patterson, J. S. 3473
Patterson, R. 4752
Patterson, R. L. S. 2898
Pattison, I. H. 2615, 4223
Patty, R. E. 4667
Paul, J.-P. 1440
Pauliukonis, F. 1722
Pavel, J. 3966
Pavel, Ü. 4757
Pavlas, M. 5073
Pavlov, N. 1689, 2035, 3145, 4529
Pavlov, P. 2050
Pavlov, V. F. 1555
Pavlova, M. A. 3671
Pavlović, R. 3809
Pavlović, S. 3849-50
Pavlovskii, E. N. 1001
Pavlovskii, V. V. 1511
Pavlovsky, E. N. 3509
Pavri, K. M. 883-4, 3556
Pawłow, N. 4529
Pay, T. W. F. 147, 870
Payne, C. G. 719
Payne, D. J. H. 1128
Payne, E. 3955, 3991
Payne, L. N. 306
Payne, W. J. A. 1339
Peacock, G. V. 1263, 1269
Pearce, J. W. R. 4498
Pearse, A. G. E. 2349, 3415
Pearson, C. C. 1207
Pearson, C. W. 2495
Pearson, J. K. L. 3050
Pecheur, M. 3230
Peckham, M. C. 1971
Pedchenko, V. I. 1871
Pedini, B. 4896
Peek, J. M. 1016
Peeler, J. T. 4902, 5058
Peetermans, J. 3736
Pehl, K.-H. 4722
Pehrson, B. 1361
Peichev, B. 59
Peirce, A. W. 369
Pejtschev, B. 62
Pekas, J. C. 661
Pekerman, S. M. 3223
Peleg, B. A. 1894
Pelhâte, J. 2038
Pellegrini, N. 344
Pellegrini, N. 746
Pellegrini, S. 746
Peller, J. T. 433
Pellérdy, L. 2055
Pellett, P. L. 5340
Van Pelt, R. W. 676, 2809, 4820
Pena, H. G. 4458
Penn, L. A. 2519
Le Pennec, J. 134, 1134, 3571
Le Pennec, J. J. 134
Penneck, P. 1800
Pennington, T. H. 4738
Penny, I. 2361
Penny, R. H. C. 3929, 5365
Pensack, J. M. 3088
Peoples, S. A. 2318
Percy, D. H. 2806, 4249, 5063
Perdomo, J. T. 658
Pereira, H. G. 3156
Pérez Arrieta, A. 198
Perez Catan, E. 3633
Perić, M. 79
Pericin-Rauhut, D. 691
Perié, N. M. 2514
Périès, J. 557
Perkins, H. F. 1777
Perkins, J. L. 765
Perman, V. 4821
Perna, L. 3602
Perraud, J. 2090, 3133
Perrault, C. 4261
Perreau, P. 2034, 3561-2
Perret, J.-P. 312, 4952
Perrier, M. 2242
Perry, G. C. 5194
Perry, J. E. 2420
Perry, T. W. 3304
Persechino, A. 561, 2128, 3174, 4186
Persiani, G. 136
Persson, P. A. 101
Persson, S. 1800, 4956
Pertsch, R. 3034
Perzashkevich, V. S. 2644, 3164
Pesce de Fagonde, A. 4572
Pessacq, T. P. 5355
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 4519
Pesti, L. 4241-3
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 2071
Petcu, G. 5257
Petek, M. 4744
Peter, C. P. 890, 2129-31, 3168
Peter, D. 5333
Petermann, H. G. 2566, 3131
Peters, J. A. 110
Peters, J. C. 179
Peters, R. L. 2502
Peterson, E. H. 2825
Peterson, J. E. 1898
Peterson, K. 4757
Peterson, R. D. A. 306
Peterson, R. E. 2042, 3103
Petkov, A. 4279
Petkov, G. 368
Petkov, K. 1422, 1900
Petrenko, B. G. 1228, 3137
Petris, M. A. 2954
Petrov, A. M. 806
Petrov, D. 2171
Petrov, V. F. 3325
Petrov, V. M. 5
Petrov, Yu, I. 1236
Petrović, Z. 5103
Petrovitch, Z. 4171
Petrovsky, M. 60, 63,
Pette, J. 1663
Petzoldtk, 1233, 2973, 4698
Pfander, W. H. 4909
Pfeiffer, F. R. 4620
Pfeiffer, H. 2735, 4299
Pfister, G. 4893
Philip, C. B. 2027, 2508
Philipp, H.-J. 407
Phillips, C. E. 904
Phillips, G. 2726
Phillips, J. M. 1708

Phillips, L. L. 4372
Phillipson, A. T. 1019
Phillis, J. W. 797
Phipps, L. W. 3479
Piatt, C. 4535
Pichugin, L. M. 2622
Pickard, D. W. 4011
Pickett, R. A. 3304
Pickrell, J. A. 1118
Pienaar, J. G. 508, 4913
Pienaar, U. de V. 3387
Pierce, A. E. 594, 4270-1
Pierce, K. R. 689
Piercy, S. E. 1265, 1268
Piermattei, D. L. 448
Pierotti, P. 344, 4578
Pierre, M. 4866
Pierrepoint, C. G. 4324
Pierson, R. E. 1779, 3888, 5088
Pieterse, M. J. 1402
Pietz, D. E. 1125, 1539, 3012
Pigoury, L. 5152
Pilet, C. 3014, 4749
Pilipenko, V. G. 3761
Pilo-Moron, E. 1666, 4697
Pindak, F. F. 2633
Pinetti, P. 106
Pinghui, V. Liu 1508
Pinkiewicz, H. 491
Pinteric, L. 2587
Pinto da Cunha e Melo, L. 3884
Pipano, E. 125-126, 129, 2066, 2549
Pipet, C. 504
Piragino, S. 4185
Piraino, F. 1490, 4331
Pirau, T. 4557
Pirog, P. P. 1251, 1280
Pirozok, R. P. 4817
Piskač, A. 2479
Piskovoi, F. R. 3345
Pitelka, D. 634
Pitre, J. 428, 3250
Pittman, B. 4566
Pitts, W. J. 326
Pivmík, L. 3188
Pivnick, H. 1524
Pivník, L. 1367
Piwowarczyk, S. 1160
Pizzi, J. C. 4846
Plakhotin, M. V. 2025
Plank, P. 5278
Plastridge, W. N. 1571, 3064, 5079
Platonenko, V. O. 2629
Platonov, A. V. 930
Platt, B. S. 4844
Plauska, V. 2031
Plescher, C. 4594
Plesse, W. 352
Du Plessis, J. L. 1567, 1619, 4650
Plimpton, R. F., Jr. 189
Plommet, M. 4097
Plowright, W. 2627, 3704, 4211, 4238
Plumlee, M. P. 4458
Plummer, P. 1584
Plus, N. 538
Plyasov, Yu. A. 1036
Podestà, A. 4071
Podgornyi, V. R. 2729
Podhájecký, K. 270
Podlewska, D. 4105
Poelma, F. G. 2819
Pogorelyi, A. I. 3229
Pohl, P. 959, 2415, 5025
Pohl, R. M. 1578
Pohlenz, J. 1363
Polatnick, J. 2093, 3675-7, 4183-4
Polge, C. 1068, 1891
Polikarpov, V. A. 2482
Polin, D. 372, 1828, 3951
Polityńska-Banaś, E. 3035
Poll, P. H. A. 5364
Pollard, M. 3504, 3833
Polotskii, Yu. E. 2979
Polson, A. 3707
Poluboyarova, G. V. 1206
Poluéktov, V. Sh. 1727
Polunin, P. M. 817
Polyakova, 2177
Pomeroy, A. P. 3066
Pomeroy, B. S. 93, 3214, 3219
Pond, W. G. 3893
Ponomareva, M. I. 1967
Pontecorvo, M. 588
Pool, W. A. 1923
Poole, D. B. 2257
Poole, D. B. R. 4336
Poole, J. D. H. 1410
Pop, A. 2009, 2450
Pop, M. 4734
Popa, C. 2378
Popa, M. 203, 1256, 2083, 2624, 4230
Pope, A. L. 4015
Popescu, A. 167, 3144
Popescu, D. 4514
Popescu-Băran, M. 66, 760
Popławski, S. 492
Popluhár, L. 3605
Popov, A. 2192, 4279, 4294
Popov, T. 4091
Popova, M. I. 2572
Popova, Z. G. 3257
Popovici, I. 1572, 1627, 5036
Popovici, V. 847, 3079-80, 3322
Porter, C. C. 3951
Porter, D. A. 1307
Porter, D. B. 1200
Porter, R. 3513
Porter, R. R. 2665
Porterfield, J. S. 1279
Portiel, P. 5215
Portillo, A. G. 5262
da S. C. Portugal, M. A. 5144
Post, R. 1546
Postizzi, 2079
Poteet, R. W. 3263
Potel, J. 4923
Potel, K. 3512
Potena, A. 290, 764, 5382
Potsubay, J. 2329
Poty, F. 1105
Pouey, N. 5387
Poulain, R. 315
Poulle-Drieux, Y.
Pounden, W. D. 2784, 4010
Pouplard, L. 5237
Poussot, A. 5152
Pout, D. D. 3651
Povalyaev, A. P. 1871
Povarova, L. N. 1608
Powell, G. W. 1776-7
Powell, H. S. 4560, 4994
Powell, S. J. 257
Power, G. G. 4417
Powers, N. 4950
Powers, R. D. 928
Powlen, P. A. 4488
Poynter, D. 2688
Prakash, P. 4969
Prange, H. 400, 4175
Prantl, M. L. 5215
Prasad, C. B. 2923
Prasad, L. B. M. 1103, 2517
Prasad, S. 2517
Prathap, K. 1805
Pratt, A. D. 4010
Pratt, R. W. 5210
Prebble, P. M. 1358
Preiss, H. 3314
Prescott, C. W. 3929
Presnov, I. N. 1986
Preston, J. K. 2783
Pretorius, P. J. 4915
Preuss, F. 766
Preuss, S. 33
Prevot, A. R. 2404
Priboth, W. 1906
Price, C. J. 2398
Price, J. M. 300, 4916
Price, R. A. 928
Price, S. 1846
Price, T. H. 9-10
Prichard, J. T. 4387
Priebe, J. 3898
Prier, J. E. 2751, 3284, 3828
Prince, W. R. 3554
Prine, J. R. 280
Printz, P. 557
Le Priol, A. 4079
Prior, J. T. 774
Pristašová, S. 587
Prister, B. S. 3296
Pritula, A. S. 2621
Pritulin, P. I. 1902
Procházka, Z. 1110, 3258, 3999
Procos, J. 666, 3872
Proctor, E. M. 257
Prohászka, L. 1356, 3102
Prokhorov, V. N. 3671
Prokof'eva, M. T. 1278, 2021, 2653
Promyslov, M. Sh. 178
Pronin, I. A. 2086
Prosenjak, M. 748
Prost, E. 4664, 5168
Prostyakov, A. P. 2564, 2571, 2578
Protzman, W. P. 2921
Provost, A. 4130, 4695-6, 4701, 4703
Prusas, E. 3110
Prusova, L. S. 2355
Pruzansky, J. J. 4752
Pryadko, E. I. 2722-3
Prydie, J. 909, 2630
Puchkovskaya, N. A. 3382
Pugh, D. M. 390, 4400
Pullen, D. A. 2726, 3805, 4793
Pulliam, J. D. 4619
Pulverer, G. 1961, 3580
Purcell, D. A. 4300
Purchase H. G. 1490, 2760
Purchase, I. F. H. 107, 1436, 1598
Pustovar, A. Ya. 1575
Pustovoi, I. F. 2721
Pusztai, S. 2428
van Putten, G. 5291

Pyke, B. N. 2443
Pyle, L. 4323

Quaglio, G. L. 228
Quantock, D. C. 1286
Quarterman, J. 328
Quesada, A. 32, 460, 3548, 3557, 4543, 4869
Quéval, R. 4703
Quidet, J.-P. 948
Quinlan, W., Jr. 3418
Quinlivan, T. D. 431
Quinn, L. Y. 3371
Quinn, P. J. 4437
Quiñones-Sowerby, C. 3135
Quiñones-Sowerby, C. A. 5129
Quitazol, J. F. 1842
Qureshi, S. M. 2560

Rabah, M. 2602
Rabinovich, S. 39
Rabotti, G. F. 642, 3825
Radeleff, R. D. 3353
Rademacher, R. 3024
Radke, W. 519
Radkevich, P. E. 856
Radloff, H. D. 3301
Radomiński, W. 3610
Radu, M. 2292
Radulova, S. 124
Radwan, A. 4672
Radzichovskaja, R. 4334
Rae, A. L. 2388
Raether, W. 1025
Raettig, H. 860
Rafai, P. 1877
Rafalovich, A. E. 2620-1
Rafyi, A. 531, 854, 865, 3111
Raggi, F. 1784, 4955
Raggi, L. G. 2159, 5188
Ragland, W. L. 3818
Rahal, A. 1666
Raiborn, C. W., Jr. 4012
Raine, C. S. 3723
Rainey, D. P. 4626
Raizes, G. S. 1750
Rajendran, K. 5239
Rajtár, V. 2984
Rajulu, P. S. 1479
Rakalska, Z. 393, 1835
Rakhmatulin, A. F. 317
Rakib, A. 4840
Rakitskaya, A. Ya. 2579
Rakovec, R. 2187
Ramachandran, C. P. 931, 4792
Ramachandran, P. K. 2001
Ramachandran, S. 2001, 3889
Ramachandran, S. P. 2160
Ramakrishnan, S. 3976
Ramanohana Rao, A. 1479
Ramberg, B. 4752
Ramberg, C. F., Jr. 332, 1909
Ramírez Cifuentes, V. 1255
Ramisz, A. 4546, 4809
Rammell, C. G. 4550
Ramos, C. D. 2525
Ramos, M. C. 2705
Rampin, D. 779, 4482
Rampling, A. 408
Rampling, A. M. 1520, 1939
Ramsay, D. H. 4564
Ramsey, F. K. 890, 2129-31, 3168
Ramsey, R. L. 1641
Ramy, C. T. 5389
Ramyar, H. 546
Rancien, P. 1609
Randles, J. 543
Rangelov, P. 1452
Ranger, C. R. 1539
Rankin, J. D. 2429, 5031
Rantasalo, I. 4541
Rao, B. V. 4298
Rao, C. C. P. 4555
Rao, P. R. 636, 1337
Rao, S. B. V. 1563, 4586
Rao, S. R. 4289
Rao, S. S. 2666
Rasheed, A. A. 1037
Rashev, Kh. 3328, 4091
Rašín, K. 3097
Rasmussen, F. 4391, 4922
Rasolofomanana, P. 205
Rasooly, G. 1956
Ratcliffe, H. L. 4380, 4888
Ratomski, A. 2583
Rattray, E. A. S. 3584
de Ratuld, Y. 5181
Ravkina, L. I. 4838
Rawat, J. S. 2324
Ray, B. N. 1473
Ray, D. E. 1471
Raymond, G. H. 175, 211, 2111
Raynaud, J.-P. 5323
Razdan, M. N. 2328, 5361
Read, R. 3906
Read, R. B., Jr. 433, 5058
Rebers, P. A. 4075
Reculard, P. 4248, 5182
Reda, I. M. 3686, 3745
Redaelli, G. 22
Reddy, A. M. K. 2067
Reddy, M. C. 3376
Reddy, M. V. 2001
Redman, D. R. 2784, 2849, 3567
Redmond, H. E. 90, 842, 2018, 3065
Redmond, W. E. 1767
Redon, P. 2992
Reed, C. F. 1184
Reed, D. 4398
Rees, G. 3243
Rees, J. M. 2536
Rees, R. G. 2045
Reeves, J. T. 4936
Reeves, R. J. C. 2842
Reeves, W. C. 4689
Register, R. H. 2253
Rehm, W. F. 1407
Rehn, F. 5305
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 807
Reichert, E. 1699
Reid, B. L. 3377
Reid, C. S. W. 1343
Reid, J. F. S. 4302
Reid, R. L. 968
Reid, W. M. 1604-5, 2062, 2544, 3105, 4152
Reilly, J. R. 1566, 3058
Reinecke, R. K. 1733
Reinhardt, H. P. 3912
Reinoso de Columna, A. S. 947
Reisner, A. H. 1696
Reiss-Gutfreund, R. 2027
Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J. 2507
Rempel, J. G. 1655
Renault, L. 4261, 4375
Renier, F. 3283
Rennick, B. R. 4422
Rennie, J. C. 1964, 3719
Renoux, G. 2962, 4088
van Rensburg, H. J. 5316
van Rensburg, S. J. 1475
van Rensburg, S. W. J. 1475
Rensburg, S. W. J. 1395,
Renshaw, E. C. 2456
Reshetnyak, V. Z. 1165
Resnick, S. 3973
Ressang, A. A. 898, 1675-7, 4715
Restall, B. J. 1880-1
Restani, R. 284
Retali, R. 3602
Retzlaff, N. 4593
de Reuck, A. V. S. 3513
Reuss, K. 4594
Reuss, U. 1679, 4712
Reydellet, M. 503
Reyes, A. L. 433, 5058
Reynolds, I. M. 81, 1568
Reynolds, M. 3977
Reynoulds, R. A. 1868
Reyntjens, E. 3279
van Rheenen, D. L. 2259, 2777
Rhoades, K. R. 4075
Rhodes, M. B. 3184
Ribble, J. C. 3582
Ribeiro, A. F. 4802
Ribeiro, W. B. 4519
Ricci Bitti, G. 1941
Rice, C. E. 609, 1954, 3249, 5003
Rice, R. W. 5264
Rich, A. 2670
Rich, G. B. 600
Rich, M. A. 2754, 3832
Richard, C. 1949
Richard, M. H. 5100
Richards, M. A. 4370
Richards, T. G. 2540, 3980
Richards, W. H. G. 2555
Richards, W. P. C. 4363, 5166, 5360
Richardson, J. H. 1641, 3581
Richardson, L. A. 4902
Richer, C. 1192
Richou, L. 3938, 4464
Richou, R. 2453, 2668, 4092
Richou, R. (Mme) 2453
Richter, O. 4515
Richter, S. 512
Richter, W. 4983
Rickards, A. G. 3542
Rico, F. 517
Rico Mansilla, A. 4347
Riddell, C. 5314
Ridgway, G. J. 435
Riegle, G. D. 2874
Rifaat, M. A. 527
Rifai, M. 2991
Rigby, C. 3553
Rigby, J. P. 5371
Rigdon, R. H. 3343-4, 4376
Riggsby, W. S. 1864
Rigler, R., Jr. 1895
Riker, J. T. 4353
Riley, C. J. 3805, 4793
Rimer, V. 4748
Rinaldi, A. 222, 365, 3759, 3895
Ring, C. 1710
Ringarp, N. 4856

Ringen, L. 2007
Ringer, R. K. 1852, 3386
Ringertz, N. R. 1895
Rioche, M. 4136
Ripeanu, M. 3641
Van Riper, D. C. 280, 2637
Riser, W. H. 354, 4878
Rislakki, V. 3151
Rispens, B. H. 2663
Riss, P. M. 4951
Rissanen, P. 5295, 5346
Ristic, M. 577-8, 1203, 3116, 3659, 4612
Ritchie, A. E. 1276
Ritchie, D. S. 2712-4
Ritchie, J. S. D. 611
Ritchie, W. P., Jr. 726
Ritson, J. B. 4002, 4480
Rittenbach, P. 602, 861, 1975, 2815, 3933, 4364
Ritter, D. B. 2442
Rivenson, S. 3668
Rivera-Anaya, J. D. 4055
Rivera Cruz, E. 3684
Rižnar, S. 4144
Roach, R. W. 603
Rob, O. 1069
Robbins, J. E. 2853
Roberts, D. 1903
Roberts, D. H. 1579, 3076, 3156, 3624, 4688
Roberts, D. S. 3323, 4618, p. 513
Roberts, E. M. 421, 1890, 2916
Roberts, R. 610
Roberts, R. J. 830, 2631, 4564
Roberts, S. J. 3893
Robertshaw, D. 1413, 2869, 3388
Robertson, A. 82
Robertson, G. G. 4687
Robertson, I. S. 4997
Robertson, J. G. 5370
Robertson, J. M. 2267, 2272-3
Robertson, L. 1128, 1951, 3562, 4548
Robertson, W. K. 4848
Robeš, B. 4460
Robillard, J. 3691
Robin, E. D. 4415
Robin, H. 3954
Robin, P. 2607
Robinson, D. 3870
Robinson, D. M. 2598
Robinson, E. A. 96
Robinson, F. R. 502, 3065
Robinson, G. A. 2330
Robinson, J. 382
Robinson, M. 266, 268
Robinson, R. A. 1106, 3544, 3547
Robinson, R. M. 3713
Robinson, R. W. 3880-1
Robson, D. S. 1691, 2711
Robson, H. G. 41
Roby, T. O. 5118
Roca-Garicia, M. 2513
Di Rocco, M. J. 3633
Rocha, U. F. 4802
da Rocha Freire, M. H. 4314
Rockey, J. H. 4753
Rodabaugh, D. E. 903
Rodák, L. 3975
Rodrigues Falcão, H. 5142
Rodríguez, A. 1116
Rodriguez, R. 2115
Rodríguez Rebollo, M. 1095
Roe, F. J. C. 489
Roe, W. E. 669
Van Roekel, H. 810, 2498
Roepke, M. H. 4137
Roesel, O. F. 1032
Rofail, B. 4700
Rofe, J. C. 3629, 3642
Rogers, H. J. 4747
Rogers, R. J. 3000
Rogers, S. 4252
Rogers, T. E. 130
Rogez, F. 1484
Rogoff, M. 5207
Rogov, I. A. 1745
Rohrbasser 2079
Rokkanen, P. 5295, 5346
Roldan de Gordon, M. 3685
Rolle, M. 4039
Roller, M. H. 2830
Rollins, W. C. 3916
Romagnoli, A. 3126
Romanenko, N. A. 4465
Romanenko, V. F. 2572, 2575-6
Romanenko, V. I. 2674
Romanenko, V. M. 5175
Romaniukowa, K. 1283
Ramano, L. A. 4385
Ramano, R. 958
Romanov, G. I. 1550
Romanovich, T. N. 1982, 2004
Romanovski, S. 24, 1942
Romboli, B. 344
Romijn, C. 717
Rommel, G. 1211
Rommel, M. 5108
Rondle, C. J. M. 3687
Rones-Zakay, Z. 2118
Ronéus, O. 976
Ronning, M. 2262, 3851
Roperti, C. 3557
Rosales, L. F. 3092
Rosaschino, F. 223, 3016
Rose, A. L. 972
Rose, J. H. 620, 1317
Rose, M. A. 2120, 2593
Rose, M. E. 4156, 5109
Rosenbaum, J. 2179
Rosenberg, L. T. 1714
Rosenberger, G. 2831
Rosenbusch, R. F. 4702
Rosenquist, B. D. 4705
Rosenwald, A. S. 2159
Rosíval, F. 3605
Ross, D. B. 263, 618, 1724, 3861
Ross, J. G. 2174, 2692, 3231, 3784, 4300, 5211, 4774-5
Ross, R. F. 5037
Ross, V. C. 3932
Rossdale, P. D. 4467
Rossi, C. 3635
Rossi, G. A. 5147
Rossi Nilsson, M. 5144
Rossow, N. 602, 3933
Roszel, J. 3284
Roszkowski, J. 4292-3
Roth, A. R. 2685, 5207
Roth, H. H. 1124, 4764
Rothwell, T. L. 2480
Rotov, V. I. 1161, 1228, 3137
Rott, R. 1699, 3202
Rouhan, H., 4199, 5153
Roumiantzeff, M. 157-9, 1223, 2081, 2088-9, 2566-7, 3131 4089, 4180
Roumy, B. 1997
Rounds, D. E. 4012
Rouse, B. T. 98, 1334
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 5271, 5342
Roussel, J. D. 1433, 3877-8, 4948
Roussel, T. 1054
Roussev, V. 5351
Rovozzo, G. C. 564, 4217
Row, J. A. 1697
Rowan, L. C. 94
Rowe, L. W. 559
Rowlands, W. T. 1088
Rowlatt, U. 4312
Rowlatt, U. F. 489
Rowson, L. E. A. 1038, 1064, 1068, 1883
Roy, A. 2324, 4928
Roy, D. J. 4981
Roy, S. P. 3797
Rozeboom, L. E. 242
Rôzhnyatovskaya, O. I. 1162
Rozov, A. A. 2078, 2097
Roztočil, V. 2032
Rubaj, B. 4829
Rubarth, S. 5313
Rubbo, S. D. 64
Rubin, H. 308
Rubin, L. F. 381, 5298
Rubin, R. 5220
Ruckerbauer, G. M. 3732-3, 4233
Ruckebusch, Y. 4952
Ruckebusch, Y. 312
Rudenko, L. P. 1550
Rudnicka, W. 2455
Rudolph, R. 4882
Ruel, J. P. 5100
Rüsse, I. 5383
Ruff, F. 5007
Ruffo, G. 3022, 4556, 4558
Ruhnke, E. 351
Ruhnke, H. L. 5063
Ruitenberg, E. J. 578, 4979
Ruiz, A. 3661
Ruiz Gonzalvo, F. 2143, 3189-91, 4237
Rukavina, J. 3809
Rulska, W. 1370
Rumeau, J. G. 3484
Runyon, E. H. 4580
Rusch, K. 4285
Rusov, Č. 1870
Russel, A. J. F. 3857
Russell, F. E. 4517
Russell, H. M. 644
Russell, J. D. 1802
Russell, S. W. 1750
Russell, W. G. 3614
Russell, W. O. 3817
Russo, R. 109
Russo, V. 3859
Rusu, V. 201, 203, 1256, 3212, 3217
Ruszkowski, M. 4384
Rutherford, A. 954
Rutqvist, L. 101
Rutter, T. E. G. p. 611
Rweyemamu, M. M. 2612
Ryabukha, T. K. 2279
Ryan, T. 2425
Ryan, W. J. 3008
Rydberg, C. 4856
Ryder, M. L. 1444

Rylance, H. J. 3375
Ryley, J. F. 4639
Ryley, J. W. 1421, 3955
Ryu, E. 74, 494

Saad, A. D. 2276
Saadallah, S. 2224
Saal, J. R. 1205
Saba, N. 667
Sabban, M. S. 217
Sabbe, D. 3469
Saccà, G. 3693
Sacco, T. 35, 161, 3592, 4567-8, 5002
Sacher, G. A. 5012
Sachs, R. 2447, 3244
Sadek, M. S. M. 527
Sadhu, D. P. 4840
Sadler, W. W. 3071, 4463
Säteri, H. 1800
Safanie, A. H. 4969
Safarov, Yu. B. 2435
Safiresco, D. 2009, 2489
Safonov, G. A. 2641, 2645-50
Sagalov, Yu. G. 1347
Sagna, F. 4545
Sahai, B. N. 1740, 2215
Sahasrabudhe, V. K. 1214
Sahl, J. 2873
Sahoo, B. N. 1299
Said, A. H. 3886, 4013
Saindelle, A. 5007
Sainsbury, D. 4049
Sainsbury, D. W. 761
de Saint-Aubert, G. 4095, 5302
St. George, T. D. 3173
St. Clair, L. E. 3308
St. John, L. E., Jr. 5326
St. Pierre, R. L. 864
Saison, R. 736
Sakaino, K. 2427
Sakamoto, C. 17
Sakamoto, T. 2195
Sakharova, R. V. 1130-1, 1953
Sakouhi-Cousin, M. 4187
Sakovich, O. Yu. 1980
Salaijka, E. 4525
Salajka, E. 3531
Salama, S. A. 4700
Salantiu, V. 404, 4873
Sălcudeanu, M. 4734
Saleh, M. 5010
Saliba, A. M. 4624, 4831
Šaljinski, T. B. 3596
Sallai, J. 1877
Salmakov, K. M. 1955
Salomir, O. 4734
Salutini, E. 3971
Samberg, Y. 2904
Samedov, A. S. 1565
Samels, J. 408
Samisoni, J. I. 4483
Samól, S. 5140
Samuel, B. L. 5006
Samuelson, J. D. 2418, 3525
Sanchez Botija, C. 4236
San Clemente, C. L. 2456
v. Sandersleben, J. 3907
Sanderson, C. J. 828
Sandholm, H. A. 282
Sandholm, M. 5091
Sandor, G. 3399
Sane, C. R. 2386
Sanford, J. 2855
Sanger, V. L. 950, 2250, 3193, 4010, 4386
Sanghvi, L. D. 1431
San'kov, S. D. 1636
Sano, S. 4412
Sansom, B. F. 4445
Sanson, B. F. 3986
Santamaria, J. 2107
Santa Rosa, C. A. 4519
Santiago, M. 2524-5
Santiago, M. A. 511
Santiago Reyes, M. 465
Santos, Z. 3897, 5170
Santose de Campos, M. 4802
Santucci, J. 531, 865
Sanz Esponera, J. 4834
Saoud, M. F. A. 2699
Sar, M. 402
Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 1871
Sardeshpande, P. D. 4326
Sardi, G. F. 4728
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 2993
Sarma, P. S. 3840
Sasaki, F. 1245
Sasaki, S. 912
Săsărman, A. 4106
Sasser, L. B. 2358
Sass-Lortsak, A. 955
Sastradipradja, D. 384
Sastry, G. A. 3834
Satapathy, N. 3852
Sato, G. 812, 1104, 3552
Sato, K. 681
Sato, S. 3372
Sattar, S. A. 3170, 5154
Saulmon, E. E. 2899
Saunders, C. N. 1107, 1378
Saurino, V. R. 2599
Sautter, J. H. 453, 3359
Savage, J. E. 1351
Savard, E. V. 1591
Savi, P. 165, 202
Savich, B. M. 2020
Savin, Z. 4171
Savir, D. 2863
Savov, D. 1934, 4059, 4529
Savov, N. 1931, 5018
Săvulescu, M. 405
Savvoukidés, M. 3364
Sawada, M. 548
Sawazaki, H. 753
Sawhney, A. N. 3178
Sawow, D. 4529
Sawow, S. 510
Saxegaard, F. 1243, 1664, 3196-7
Sayin, F. 3648
Sazanov, A. M. 2177
Sazawa, H. 309, 3697, 3842
Sazhin, N. G. 1626
Scales, B. 3795
Scales, J. W. 3114
Scanzi, G. 4606
Scatozza, F. 187
v.d. Schaaf, A. 3369
Van der Schaaf, A. 4070
Schaal, E. 2440
Schack-Steffenhagen, G. 3049
Schad, G. A. 5233-4
Schadt, K. 4317
Schäfer, M. 515
Schäffer, E. 3829
Schafer, E. W. 3945
Schaffer, F. L. 3700
Schaffer, M. H. 4356
Schain, R. J. 4942
Schalk, C. 3449
Schalm, O. W. 942, 1381, 1963, 4518, 4559
Schams, D. 3412
Schang, P. J. 4656
Schanzel, H. 1313, 1321
Schappert, H. R. 4327
Scharffenberg, R. S. 4517
Scheer, 2439, 4600
Scheibner, E. 2445
Scheid, J.-P. 994
Scheidy, S. F. 4393
Schellner, H.-P. 1333
Schels, H. 1386
Schenk, E. A. 989, 3917
de Schepper, J. 4169
Scherer, V. 4574
Scherer, W. F. 3698
Scheven, B. 3947
Schiavo, A. 229-30, 4072, 4262, 4544
Schiefer, B. 946, 2285, 3085, 3810
Schierman, L. W. 1287
Schiffer, L. M. 1435, 4819
Schilling, K. F. 3158
Schimmel, D. 1425, 3622
Schindarow, L. 510
Schindler, R. 3659, 5114
Schiøtt, C. R. 2136
Schipper, I. A. 47
Schlatter, C. 695
Schleger, A. V. 1840
Schleicher, J. 55, 1973-4
Schliesser, Th. 5278
Schloer, G. 3206
Schlotthauer, J. C. 1748
Schmid, D. O. 3398
Schmid-Lindner, I. 395
Schmidt, D. A. 4592
Schmidt, E. 3181
Schmidt, E. F. 5019-20
Schmidt, F.-W. 4317
Schmidt, K. 3464
Schmidt, N. J. 785
Schmidt, P. E. 1379
Schmidt, U. 5086
Schmidt, V. 353
Schmidt Funes, E. 1255
Schmidt-Nielsen, B. 4423, 4941
Schmittdiel, E. 1996, 3078
Schnappauf, H. 3394, 4819
Schneider, J. 4154
Schneider, L. G. 3680
Schneider, R. 827
Schneiderhan, M. 1621
Schnorr, B. 3428
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 838, 1184, 2791, 3608, 5041
Schobesch, O. 4924
Schoenaers, F. 2975
Schönherr, W. 5080
Schoental, R. 4625
Scholtissek, C. 4732
Schoop, G. 4582, 4809
Schole, J. 2967
Scholer, H. J. 3637
Scholtissek, C. 3202
Scholtyseck, E. 1606

Schomberg, D. W. 773
Schoonover, C. O. 5264
Schoop, G. 3271
van Schothorst, M. 3535, 4062
Schøyen, R. 1655
Schreiter, M. 961, 2363
Schricke, E. 3215
Schroder, C. 3589
Schröder, G. 5114
Schröder, H.-D. 840, 1561
Schröder, L. 447, 2340
Schröter, J. 967
Schrymer, H. F. 992, 4323
Schubert, H. J. 639, 2759, 3922, 4965, 5258
Schürmann, E. 1459
Schulman, A. 1576-7
Schulte, F. 442
Schultz, H.-P. 4800
Schultz, J. 515, 4148
Schultz, L.-C. 1363
Schultz, L. H. 50, 3301, 3410, 3586
Schultz, R. H. 1886, 4431
Schulz, W. 2836
Schulze, P. 1755, 3165, 3186, 3396, 5173
Schultze-Petzold, H. 149
Schumacher, A. 592
Schwartz, C. J. 1805
Schwartz, W. L. 1693, 2619
Schwartzman, R. M. 628, 4753
Schwarz, H. 1826, 2683, 3374
Schwarze, E. 447
Schweiger, A. 2885
Schwerdt, C. E. 4031
Schyns, M. 3226
Scoggins, B. A. 3985
Scopes, R. K. 2361
Scott, F. W. 866, 1220
Scott, G. C. 4393
Scott, G. R. 2892
Scott, J. F. 5324
Scott, M. G. A. D. 795
Scott, V. B. 3858
Scott, W. N. 3352
Scrivani, R. P. 4689
Seamer, J. 3473
Seawright, A. A. 2261
Seawright, J. A. 5205
Sechter, I. 1519
Sečkárová, A. 4052
Seckington, I. M. 5272
Second, L. 4079
Seddon, H. D. 375
Sedlmeier, H. 3829
Sedmeier, H. 946
Seed, J. R. 2048
Seeger, J. 3049
Seekles, L. 1359-60, 2259, 2268, 2777, 2786, 3291
Seerley, R. W. 1471
Seetharaman, C. 4555
Seffner, W. 490, 2282, 4364
Seger, C. L. 2417
Segreto, V. A. 5389
Segura, M. 3668
Sehring, R. 1006
Seibold, H. R. 3169, 3899, 4663
Seidel, H. 967
Seiferle, E. 1039
Seigneurin, J.-M. 503
Seigneurin, R. 503
Seïmenes, A. 3216
Seimenis, A. 155, 2568
Sekeyova, M. 3694
Sekhri, K. K. 4247, 4730
Selby, L. A. 3093, 5092
Seldera, L. N. 2352
Selikhova, O. V. 2694
Selim, 1059
Selim, M. K. 1730, 3225, 4023
Sellers, A. F. 1416
Sells, L. L. 4199, 5153
Sellwood, S. A. 4445
Selye, H. 672
Semenov, K. D. 3440
Semenov, P. V. 5054
Semenova, L. P. 1171
Semenovykh, N. E. 2392
Semilit, I. L. 3346
Semilla, S. S. 1726
Semov, P. 3328
Sen, A. B. 4784
Sen, G. P. 1957
Sen, K. 1324
Senf, W. 5026
Senft, Z. 125, 2066
Sengar, D. P. S. 2382
Senger, C. M. 3248
Sengupta, B. P. 1034
Šenk, L. 5062
Şenturk, M. 580
Şerbănescu, R. 4159
Serebryakov, A. S. 3073
Sergeeva, P. A. 1982, 2004
Serini, G. 22
Serra, J. A. 2928
Serra, R. G. 4802
Serres, H. 205
Ser-Od, 1636
Sers, J. L. 4209
Setchell, B. P. 656
Sethi, S. K. 2423
Sethumadhavan, V. 5035
Settergren, I. 776, 2924
Setty, S. V. S. 5361
Sevag, M. G. 2854, 4053
Sevoian, M. 3287
Sewell, D. K. B. 1043, 1044
Sewell, M. M. H. 4777, 4959
von Seyerl, F. 1621
Shacklady, C. A. 1596
Shadduck, J. A. 4244
Shafyi, A. 4662
Shah, H. L. 1214
Shanahan, G. J. 1291
Shank, R. C. 2528
Shanklin, M. K. 4925
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 5098
Shannon, A. D. 1848
Shapkin, V. A. 1224
Sharda, D. P. 4481
Sharipov, I. 1417
Sharma, G. L. 2325, 3889, 4659, 4699
Sharma, J. M. 5188
Sharma, O. P. 4022
Sharma, S. N. 545, 2160, 4682
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 4797
Sharman, G. A. M. 2203, 4911
Sharman, J. R. 3935
Sharp, N. C. C. 2213
Sharpe, H. B. A. 2147, 5177
Shaw, I. G. 5283
Shaw, J. N. 4782
Shaw, M. W. 1296
Shchedrin, E. L. 2564
Shcherbakov, E. N. 978
Sheehan, E. T. 2900
Sheff, M. F. 831
Sheffy, B. E. 1259, 1691
Sheikh, B. H. 884
Sheldon, J. J. 3792
Shellenberger, T. E. 962
Shelton, G. C. 935
Shelton, J. N. 5374, 5377
Shenberg, E. 4119
Sherman, M. 1007-8
Sherrick, G. W. 838, 5041
Shevetsov, Yu. F. 2086
Shevtsova, Z. V. 1272, 3201
Shey, D. J. 4198
Shibata, S, 1543
Shields, J. 3
Shiff, C. J. 251
Shifrine, M. 1177, 2015, 2492, 3617, 4597
Shikov, A. T. 1258
Shimizu, F. 3756
Shimizu, T. 3842
Shindarov, D. 509
Shindarow, L. 510
Shioda, T. 3460
Shirasaka, S. 5189
Shirer, J. F. 4878
Shirley, R. L. 654
Shishkov, N. 4134
Shmidov, P. N. 1517
Shmidt, G. A. 1036
Shmulevich, A. I. 1607
Shmytova, G. Ya. 2716
Shokier, A. A. 3686
Shone, D. K. 1815, 5315
Shopov, I. 2085
Shorey, C. D. 3177
Short, R. V. 1882, 2908, 4467, 4970
Shortridge, E. H. 3565
Shotwell, O. L. 3639
Shoya, S. 1528, 3756
Shrimpton, D. H. 2367, 3993
Shriner, R. N. 4692
Shrivastav, J. B. 2423
Shtuikis, V. 2031
Shubin, V. A. 1626
Shuboderova, T. Ya. 1629, 2574
Shukin, V. D. 1638
Shukla, K. P. 1066
Shulyak, F. S. 1550, 1626
Shumakovich, E. E. 2706
Shuman, R. D. 4563, 5061
Shupe, J. L. 5317-8
Shvetsov, Yu. F. 2571, 2578
Siam, M. A. 3044, 4582
Šibalić, D. 5121
Šibalić, S. 1989
Sibalin, M. 1847
Sibinovic, K. 3708
Sibinovic, K. H. 577-8, 1203
Sibinovic, S. 577-8, 1203
Sibinovic, S. K. H. 4160
Siccardi, F. J. 2640
Sidhu, K. S. 4909
Siderov, I. V. 1021
Sidorov, M. A. 1684, 2142
Sidor-Wójtowicz, A. 4540
Sidwell, R. W. 4203

Siebert, B. D. 5333
Siegel, E. T. 3456, 3828, 4323
Siegler, R. 2754, 3832
Siegmann, O. 121, 2314
Sievers, J. G. M. 4246
Sigel, M. M. 3476
Signorini, G. C. 191
Sikes, D. 80, 682
Sikes, R. K. 1642, 1644
Silberg, S. L. 474
Silin, A. K. 2020
Siller, W. G. 693, 2767
da Silva, R. A. 4193, 4669
Silverman, M. S. 5064
Silverman, P. H. 3928
Silverstein, A. M. 2167
Simesen, M. G. 5273
Simitch, T. 3124, 4171
Simkiss, K. 3406
Simmonds, F. J. p. 71
Simmons, E. J. 5193
Simmons, G. C. 190, 1940, 2520, 3744
Simmons, M. L. 3998
Simon, G. 2798, 2832
Simon, J. 1260
Simon, K. 5308
De Simon, M. 1572, 2016
Simonffy, Z. 5217
Simón Vicente, F. 3262
Simonov, I. N. 2323
Simonyi, E. 1254, 2140, 4228
Simov, I. 4108
Simpson, C. F. 141, 975, 1000, 1391, 4014
Simpson, J. G. 2526
Simpson, L. O. 3915
Šimůnek, J. 2902, 4309
Sinclair, I. J. 2731, 4303
Sinclair, K. B. 3925, 4769
Sinell, H. J. 5350
Sing, J. 2423
Singh, B. B. 4298
Singh, C. M. 68, 2073, 4133, 4605
Singh, K. R. P. 883
Singh, K. V. 188, 566, 3163, 3706, 4706, 5151, 5157
Singh, P. P. 5107
Singh, R. P. 3583
Singh, S. B. 4133, 4605
Singh, T. 2522
Singh, U. 446
Sinha, B. N. 2742, 5230
Sinha, P. K. 4798
Sinha, R. P. 4845
Sinha, S. K. 3747
Sink, J. D. 684
Sion, J. J. G. 3970
Sipe, C. R. 1435, 3394
Sippel, W. L. 1076
Sirbovan, G. 5257
Sirbu, Z. 199, 3185, 3641
Sirieix, J.-M. 1216
Sirs, J. A. 733
Sis, R. F. 796
Sittmann, K. 339
Sizaret, P. 4248
Sjasstad, Ø. V. 4407, 5335-6
Siollema, P. 2451
Skadhauge, E. 4423, 4941
Skalinskii, E. I. 1701, 2589
Skalka, B. 1175
Škarda, R. 2592
Skidmore, C. L. 3521
Škoda, R. 166
Skovgaard, N. 4554
Skryabin, K. I. 5219
Skrypnik, E. I. 1277
Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 586, 3207-8
Sladen, B. K. 1585
Sladen, W. J. L. 1585
Slater, T. F. 1163
Slavkov, I. 1937, 4061
Slavtchev, R. S. 4863
Slee, J. 5332
Sleight, S. D. 4592
Sliev, A. A. 1081
Slifkin, M. 4739
Slin'ko, V. G. 2013
Slipetz, W. K. 472
Slivko, V. V. 1978
Sloss, V. 4403-4
Smale, C. J. 4206
Small, E. 4612
Small, N. N. 4530
Smalley, E. B. 4626
Smalley, H. E., Jr. 1794
Smetov, P. K. 2369-70
Smetzer, D. I. 337
Smidt, D. 3947
Smirnov, A. N. 3070
Smirnova, G. A. 2591
Smit, J. D. 1402, 1817-8
Smith, A. 44, 2847-8, 4565, 5059
Smith, A. H. 1026, 3964
Smith, A. J. Kingsley 3540
Smith, C. D. 3093
Smith, C. J. 754
Smith, C. R. 3942
Smith, D. H. 4903
Smith, E. 2850
Smith, E. B. 2686
Smith, E. P. 1889, 4016
Smith, F. H. 377
Smith, G. F. 1486
Smith, G. R. 2496, 3615
Smith, G. S. 2895-6, 3590
Smith, H. 1532, 3004
Smith, H. A. 3510
Smith, H. J. 609, 3249, 4284
Smith, H. Williams 12, 1512, 3537, 4523, 5032, 5193
Smith, I. D. 712, 3578
Smith, I. M. 39-40
Smith, J. E. 370
Smith, J. B. 1711
Smith, J. L. 1828
Smith, J. M. B. 1188, 3091
Smith, J. P. 2202
Smith, K. 634
Smith, K. L. 1143
Smith, K. O. 4731
Smith, L. P. 1318, 1741, 4861
Smith, M. D. 3445
Smith, M. W. 594, 4270-1
Smith, R. E. 81, 1568
Smith, R. N. 3996
Smith, S. C. 4604
Smithcors, J. F. 2966, 4050
Smithies, O. 1712
Smiyan, Y. P. 1281
Smolko, E. E. 3668
Smollich, A. 751, 1446, 1860
Smyser, C. F. 810
Smyth, D. C. 4400
Smyth, J. D. 927
Smyth, P. J. 4341
Smythe, R. H. 3522
Snijders, A. J. 2207
Snodgrass, M. M. 3486, 5393
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 810, 2821, 3156, 4688
Snowdon, W. A. 190
Snyder, E. L. 2554
Snyder, I. S. 1591
Snyder, R. L. 4888
Soběslavský, O. 5305
Sobey, W. R. 1695-6
Sobiech, T. 57, 4576
Sobko, A. I. 3671
Sobolev, A. A. 5219
Sobrero, R. 3635
Sodikoff, C. H. 2857
Söderlind, O. 776, 2924
Soerensen, B. 4624
van Soest, H. 275
Şofletea, I. 4142
Šofrenović, Dj. 4872
Soike, K. 2637
Sokkar, I. M. H. 227, 3743
Sokol, F. 1700
Sokolov, W. 1022
Sokolovskaya, O. M. 4296
Sokolowski, J. H. 696
Sokov, B. N. 2641
Solana M., P. 3618, 3683
Šolić, M. 4229
Soliman, F. A. 3454-5, 4013
Soliman, M. K. 1059, 2464, 2485, 2559, 2872, 2876, 3053, 3422, 4013, 5328
Solis, J. A. 1842
zu Solms-Baruth, H. 1144
Solomakha, A. I. 1237, 1400
Solomatin, V. I. 1557
Solomon, J. B. 233-4
Solomon, J. J. 1490, 2758
Solorzano, R. F. 2619, 4590
Soloshenko, I. Z. 1171
Solov'ev, A. M. 1237
Soltys, M. A. 5063, 5071, 5392
Soma, L. R. 3378
Sombroek, W. G. 3853
De Somer, P. 4335
Somers, M. 2771
Somes, R. G., Jr. 997-8
Sommer, R. 1211
Songer, J. R. 780, 2139, 2935
Soni, B. K. 2382, 4022
Sonntag, E. 4771
Sonoda, M. 3393
Sorelius, L. 2208, 2807
Sorensen, A. M., Jr. 4468
Sorensen, D. K. 453
Soriano, F. 4679
Sorokin, P. 2394
Sotiriu, E. 87, 841, 4120
Soulebot, J.-P. 4727
Souteyrand-Boulenger, J. 757
Southcott, W. H. 614, 4794
Southgate, D. A. T. 4446
Southon, H. A. W. 2534
van Spaendonck, R. 2391
Spahn, G. J. 192, 565
Spais, A. 3161
Spalatin, J. 505, 3206

Spanoghe, L. 1057, 1509, 1590, 2639, 3089
Spargo, B. 3910
Spasova, N. 2995-9
Speckmann, E. W. 1852
Spector, W. G. 5201
Spedding, C. R. W. 643, 1340
Speer, V. C. 3298, 3371
Spence, H. A. 4622
Spencer, G. R. 46, 3876
Spencer, J. L. 4837
Spengler, R. 3317
Sperling, F. 4906
Sperling, F. G. 4835
Spertzel, R. O. 2123
Spesivtseva, N. A. 2039
Speth, O. C. 1828
Spincemaille, J. 3469
Spindler, L. A. 3646
Spiner, D. R. 2375
Spinu, I. 2450
Spiro, D. 3047
Spirov, G. A. 1537
Spörri, H. 695
Sponseller, M. L. 2122-3
Spradbrow, P. B. 3578-9
Springell, P. H. 1033
Sprinz, H. 5029
Sprovieri, R. 5052
Spryszak, A. 67
Squibb, R. L. 1273, 4733
Squires, V. R. 1062
Sremac, Z. 2432
Srinivasan, V. V. 1563
Srivastava, H. K. 4645
Srivastava, L. S. 3987
Šrubař, B. 2084
Staak, C. 2447
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 46
Stacy, B. D. 725
Stadelman, W. J. 2317
Stadler, J. 5198
Staehle, Y. 5215
Staelens, M. 1590
Stakhanova, V. M. 915
Staley, T. E. 4029
Stalheim, O. H. V. 1166-7, 3060
Stallcup, O. T. 1433, 3877-8, 4948
Stallman, N. D. 2506
Stalnaker, E. 3193
Stam, F. C. 898
Stamatov, T. 4074
Stamatović, S. M. 3956
Stamenov, B. 4108
Stampa, S. 1326, 4785
Stankushev, H. 2035
Stannard, L. M. 4221
Stanoev, S. 4069
Staples, P. J. 238
Stara, J. F. 4489
Starr, L. E. 1641
Starr, R. I. 3945
Start, I. B. 3950
Stavrou, D. 373
Steck, F. T. 308
Stedham, M. A. 3090
Steel, E. 3363
Steele, R. D. 4755
Steelman, C. D. 601
Steenkamer, N. 2430, 3369
Stefănescu, E. 3924
Di Stefano, H. S. 307, 3835, 4329
Stehlík, M. 1593
Stein, H. B. 3394
Steinbach, G. 1425
Steinberg, S. A. 3420
Steinhardt, M. 2870
Stellmacher, W. 2978
Stellman, C. 2566
Stemp, A. R. 2317
Stenback, W. A. 3
Stenberg, H. 834
Stepanova, N. I. 2069
Stephanovitch, R. 2772-3
Stephens, J. F. 2436
Stephens, K. 3
Stephen, L. E. 111
Stephens, J. F. 3107
Stephenson, B. J. 2253
Stepin, V. S. 31
Stepkowski, D. 2051
Sternberg, J. 379
Stettler, H. 2570
Steven, D. H. 723
Stevens, A. J. 3539, 5022
Stevens, C. E. 1416
Stevens, D. H. 1453
Stevens, D. J. 1045
Stevens, M. A. 705
Stevens, R. W. C. 435
Stevenson, R. G. 2616
Stewart, G. F. 1047
Stewart, J. M. 4772
Stewart, R. C. 310
Stewart, R. H. 5064
Stewart, R. J. C. 4844
Stewart, W. C. 1489, 2617
Stewart, W. E. 2399, 3679, 4409
Steyn, P. S. 1598
Stifel, F. B. 4857
Stilinović, Z. 748
Stipkovits, L. 5023
Stirling-Mócsy, M. 3573
Stob, M. 4472, 4992
Stobbs, A. W. 954
Stobbs, T. H. 5281
Stoddard, G. E. 2359
Stodolak, J. 1349
Stöber, M. 294, 346, 944
Stöckl, W. 2313
Stoenescu, V. 221, 1944, 3074, 3212, 3220
Stoenner, H. G. 3054
Störiko, K. R. 534
Stoforos, E. N. 5139
Stoichev, S. 5259
Stoilova, N. 2102
Stojanovitch, M. 2772
Stoker, M. 4653
Stoll, L. 4581-2
Stone, H. D. 1276
Stone, S. S. 2144, 3730, 4717
Stoner, H. B. 487
Storozhev, U. I. 2069
Story, L. F. 3606
Storz, J. 1185, 2511
Stott, G. G. 2911
Stott, G. H. 1884
Stouraitis, P. 155, 2082, 2568
Stowe, C. M. 4388
Stoyanov, V. 3328
Stoye, M. 2709
Stoytchev, S. 5259
Strafuss, A. C. 3359, 4806
Strahonja, E. 3086
Strandberg, J. D. 5082
Stranks, M. H. 4340
van Straten, A. M. S. 1820
Straub, O. C. 1244, 3167, 5245
Straver, P. J. 4657
Streefkerk, C. W. 3808
Streit, P. H. 2959
Strelive, U. R. 1742-3
Stringer, D. A. 3993
Strobbe, R. 533, 873
Strohmaier, K. 4665
Strømme, A. 4973
Strong, C. L. 3524
Stryckmans, P. A. 4819
Stuart, E. E. 25, 1011, 4542
Stuart, P. F. 1524
Stubblefield, R. D. 3639
Stubbs, E. L. 4835
Stubbs, W. C. 4337
Stucky, B. 4261
Studdert, M. J. 506, 568
Stünzi, H. 691, 3831
Stura, C. 348
Sturdza, N. 2009, 2489
Stute, K. W. 2759
Subramaniam, T. 4805
Subramanian, G. 118
Sudia, W. D. 4690
Suga, T. 1442
Sugano, M. 4449
Sugay, W. 1230
Sugimori, T. 3842
Sugiyama, T. 912
Suhaci, I. 171, 221, 2158, 4191
Suitor, E. C., Jr. 553
Sulimov, A. A. 2642-3
Sulitzeanu, D. 1956
Sulkin, S. E. 3679, 5138
Sullivan, J. F. 780
Sullivan, J. J. 2419
Sulzer, A. 277, 496
Sulzer, A. J. 5236
Sumerska, T. 2997-9
Summers, W. A. 4649
Sundaram, S. K. 4472
Sunde, M. L. 2768, 3940, 4344
Supperer, R. 2695, 2735, 4299
Supplee, W. C. 664
Surdan, C. 3074, 3079, 3212, 3217, 3220, 3924, 5162
Sureau, P. 1645, 4697
Surján, 173
Surtmadzhiev, K. 2035
Suryanarayana, Rao, K. 5097
Sushkov, F. V. 2934
Sussman, M. 2236
Suszkok, I. M. 4752
Sutherland, C. 1774
Sutmöller, P. 3130, 3853
Suto, T. 2972
Suttie, J. W. 4895
Suttle, N. F. 1352
Suzuki, K. 133
Suzuki, M. 1767
Suzuki, T. 1709, 2810, 2861
Švarc, R. 4796
Svec, F. 3844
Svehag, S.-E. 194, 570
Svendsen, P. 436, 1379
Sverak, L. 4836
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J. 4838

Svihla, G. 2518
Sviridov, A. A. 2095, 3136
Svozil, B. 3966
Swafford, B. C. 2342
Swanson, E. W. 3433
Swarbrick, O. 1548, 1807, 3752
Swart, F. W. J. 2255
Sweat, R. L. 2611, 3709
Swenson, M. J. 4346
Swierstra, E. E. 769
Swisher, S. N. 4963
Switzer, J. W. 628
Switzer, W. P. 2017, 5037
Sword, C. P. 484, 3591, 4101
Sy, M. 867
Sybesma, W. 2366
Sykes, A. H. 741, 2385
Sykes, A. R. 5332
Sýkora, I. 1445
Symington, R. B. 5373
Synek, O. 1313
Sytařová, J. 4574
Syurin, V. N. 805, 1236, 1502, 2572, 2575-6, 2588, 2645-50, 3154
Syuzyumova, L. M. 3150
Szabó, L. 1187
Szabuniewicz, M. 1434, 5338
Szántó, J. 587, 2592
Százados, I. 5250
Szczygielska, J. 4684
Szekely, H. 4926, 5267
Széky, A. 168, 1173, 1640, 1720, 4126
Szelényi, L. 5217
Szemerédi, G. 2055
Szent-Iványi, T. 4245
Szép, I. 2295
Szkilnik, S. 5128
Szöke, F. 2295
Szokolóczy, I. 729
Szulc, H. 5329
Szulc, L. 1370
Szumowski, P. 4479
Szyfres, B. 463-4, 5042

Tabel, H. 3056
Taber, E. 424
Tabuchi, K. 3631
Tacu, D. 24, 1942, 3036
Taffs, L. F. 3272, 4803
Taga, M. 3212, 3217, 3220
Tagaya, I. 3760
Tagle Cavieres, V. 706
Tailyour, J. 1954
Tajima, M. 1648, 2632, 3703
Tajima, Y. 1804
Takács, J. 1874, 2428, 5217
Takagaki, Y. 1804
Takahashi, K. 2981
Takahashi, M. 2810
Takahashi, N. 728
Takamura, M. 3380
Takasaka, M. 3913
Takashio, M. 3084
Takazawa, K. 2822
Takehara, M. 4031
Taketomi, K. 581
Takeuchi, A. 3551, 4063, 5029
Takeya, K. 2476
Takiguchi, Y. 1357
Talanov, G. A. 2301
Talatchian, M. 3051
Talbot, N. T. 1939
Talner, N. S. 2335
Tamás, L. 2428
Tamasaki, K. 555
Tamate, H. 401, 3426
Tammemagi, L. 128
Tammilehto, R. 4541
Tamoglia, T. W. 904, 1264
Tanabe, T. Y. 3452
Tanaka, T. 548
Taneja, G. C. 313, 735, 1762, 2320
Taniguchi, S. 2116
Tapernoux, A. 1716, 2460, 4095
Tarazena, E. M. 4771
Tarichenko, I. I. 1866
Tarkiewicz, S. 2346-7
Tashenov, K. T. 742
Tasker, J. B. 338, 2809
Taslami, H. 3701
Taslimi, H. 185, 4208
Tassell, R. 4842
Tassi, P. 2595, 4202
Tatar, A. 5320
Tatchell, R. J. 1295
Tateyama, Y. 3729
Taul, L. K. 4560, 4994
Tauraso, N. M. 4595
Taylor, A. N. 3869
Taylor, D. 5091
Taylor, D. I. 3135
Taylor, D. L. 2659
Taylor, D. O. N. 3632, 5252
Taylor, J. 1596, 3538
Taylor, J. A., Jr. 970
Taylor, K. E. 1872
Taylor, P. A. 4350
Taylor, R. J. 2429, 5031
Taylor, W. B. 431
Taylor, W. P. 1669, 3704
Taylor-Robinson, D. 5078
Tchentchev, I. 4076
Teebken, D. L. 3183
Teekell, R. A. 2781
Teesdale, C. 2699
Tegeris, A. S. 1424
Teichert, G. 3332
Teigland, M. B. 2599
Tekerlekov, P. 151-2, 2094
Teklinski, A. 1133
Tellejohn, A. L. 904
Téllez Girón, E. 2705
Temesi, Z. 2294
Temin, H. M. 640
Tengerdy, R. P. 4944
Tennant, B. 5360
Tenoso, H. J. 596
Teoh Kim Chee 3754
Teplov, O. V. 2228
Terblance, M. 4913-5
Terblanche, M. 1402, 1817-8, 1820
Terlecki, S. 2270, 2343, 3868, 4321
Terre, J. 157, 2089, 2566-7, 2618, 3131, 4180, 4727
Tesh, R. B. 4998
Testi, F. 336
Testori, L. 191
Teterin, V. I. 1729
Tettenborn, D. 2315, 3742
Teubner, F. 144
Teufel, P. 1663
Teunissen, G. 979
Teuscher, E. 691, 1300, 3879
Tewari, H. C. 3791
Tewfic, M. A. A. 1730
Thain, R. I. 3462
Thal, E. 1119, 3593, 4547
Thamm, H. 5026
Tharumarajah, K. 5239
Theilen, G. H. 3838-9, 5245
Thein, P. 3398
Thely, M. 4187
Théret, M. 4479
Théry, A. 3081
Theus, J. 2682
Thielscher, H. H. 2337
Thieme, D. 4616
Thienpont, D. 4394
Thieulin, G. 3938, 4464
Thigpen, J. E. 2619
Thijn, J. W. 4958
Thörne, H. 1929
Thomas, D. C. 1596
Thomas, J. 959, 2415, 5025
Thomas, J. H. 481
Thomas, J. M. 3377
Thomas, J. W. 3713, 4410
Thomas, K. L. 2985, 3540-1
Thomas, L. 497, 2491
Thomas, M. 629, 5247
Thomas, R. E. 3613
Thomas, R. G. 213
Thomas, R. J. 3804
Thomas, R. M. 2196
Thomé, M. 2955
Thompson, D. A. 3558
Thompson, G. E. 1717
Thompson, J. J. 1556
Thompson, L. 4739
Thompson, O. J. 2766
Thompson, P. E. 258
Thonard, J. C. 5199
Thoonen, H. 3313
Thorburn, H. 572
Thormar, H. 1672
Thornton, I. 4336
Thornton, L. N. 1046
Thornton, R. F. 790
Thornton, W. M. 3981
Thorpe, B. D. 4203
Thorpe, E. 3788, 3930
Thorsell, W. 2184, 2188, 4770
Thorsen, J. 1688, 2145
Thrasher, D. 320, 3858
Thurley, D. C. 3326, 3923
Thursby-Pelham, R. H. C. 4912
Thwaites, C. J. 1018, 5385
Tiainen, O. A. 1387
Tibrea, S. 1256
Tican, V. 2087
Tiecco, G. 20
Tierce, J. F. 5372
Tietz, W. J., Jr. 3958
Tiffany, L. W. 2746
Tigin, Y. 2730, 4786
Tillman, A. D. 956, 2780
Timms, L. 3623
Titchen, D. A. 1343
Titěra, P. 4460
Titoli, F. 202
Titterton, E. W. 1045
Tiunov, V. I. 2221, 2222
Todd, A. C. 530, 4633
Todd, G. C. 3893
Todd, J. C. 4690

Todd, J. R. 1724, 4300, 4775, 5211
Tölgyesi, G. 4342
Tokarevich, K. N. 1001
Toktouchikova, M. G. 2716
Toledo Alvarez, E. C. 140
Tolkmith, H. 1005
Tolle, A. 4313, 4825
Tollersrud, S. 2775, 3901-2
Tolstyak, I. E. 1228, 3137
Toma, B. 504, 3477, 4209, 5072
Toma, C. 4145
Tománek, J. 2356, 3258, 3999
Tomanovitch, B. 832
Tomé, J. G. 463
Tomescu, A. 2083, 4661
Tomoda, H. 728
Tomov, T. 1397
Tompkin, R. B. 1873
Tompkins, E. C. 4992
Tompkins, V. N. 2958
Tomuş, M. 2976
Tonev, M. 21, 1936
Tongson, M. S. 1726, 3246
Too, K. 2379, 3404-5, 4411-3
Tookey, H. L. 4627
Top, W. 3252, 4791
Topalova, E. 124
Topciu, V. 3688
Topolko, S. 4144
Topolnik, E. 193
Torlone, V. 202
Tornimbeni, C. 3570
Torres Moreno, A. 5262
Torrielli, B. 4556
Torten, M. 2010
Tortora, H. 5215
Tosh, F. E. 4620
Toshkov, Al. 3041
Totaro, L. 4995
Tóth, B. 1698, 1706, 2156
Tóth, B. L. 389
Tóth, L. 4146
Totorcea, N. 4230
Toumeyragues, J. 4261
Tournut, J. 685, 2992
Tourtellotte, M. E. 3064, 5079
Toury, J. 1191-2
Traballesi, B. 32, 4869
Tradati, F. 1970
Trainer, D. O., 1217, 1793, 3348, 3712, 3921
Tran-Van-Du 2161
Traore, S. 103
Trapp, A. L. 674, 2784, 3193, 5154
Traub, E. 4662
Trautman, R. 871, 3140
Trautwein, G. 686, 1797-8
Trautwein, G. W. 1141
Trautwein, K. 4864
Travis, H. F. 663, 3385
Treacher, R. J. 981
Tredici, E. 4125
Treeby, P. J. 921
Treece, J. M. 1545
Trefilov, A. A. 2392
Trejos, A. 4679
Trenner, N. R. 1828
Trentin, J. J. 3
Treviño, G. S. 1594
Tribe, G. W. 5000
Trigg, P. I. 3655
Trilenko, P. A. 1537
Trimoreau, J. C. 5387
Tripathi, J. C. 3806
Trishkina, E. T. 2993
Tritsch, G. L. 787
Tritz, G. J. 2971
Trivett, T. L. 4104
Tröger, C. P. 3451
Trolldenier, H. 1561
Tromba, F. G. 3270
Tropiło, J. 5183
Trubcheninova, L. 4838
Trueblood, M. S. 2137, 5049
Trujillo-Rojas, R. A. 4117
Trumić, P. 2138
Truscott, R. B. 5024
Trushin, I. N. 2223
Truszczyński, M. 1097, 1284
Tsaggare, Th. A. 5311
Tsai, C. T. 5214
Tsingovatov, V. A. 953
Tsion, R. A. 1790
Tsirogiannis, E. 3161
Tsubahara, H. 3755
Tsubokura, M. 2437
Tsu-Ju Yang 3820
Tsunoda, K. 133, 1202,
Tsur, I. 129, 851, 2066, 2549
Tsutsumi, T. 3697
Tsutsumi, Y. 133
Tsvetaeva, N. P. 2693-4, 2729
Tsymbal, A. M. 2141
Tsypkin, V. I. 2153
Tuboly, S. 4577
Tucker, J. F. 2987
Tucker, R. 759
Tucker, S. 4393
Tudoriu, C. D. 66, 3009
Tugwell, R. L. 521
Tuite, J. 3104
Tulbaev, P. 1417
Tulloh, N. M. 722
Tungaraza, R. 5280
Tunoda, T. 3729
Tuomi, J. 1583, 3082, 4614, 5091
Tureen, L. L. 731, 1783
Turk, R. D. 1732, 2202
Turnbull, K. E. 1892-3
Turner, A. J. 1536
Turner, C. W. 3987
Turner, H. G. 790
Turner, J. P. 5210
Turner, V. 4398
Turubatović, R. 2119
Tustin, R. C. 1619
Tutt, J. B. 2612
Tutushin, M. I. 855
Twardock, A. R. 2895-6
Twiehaus, M. J. 495, 3183-4, 3838-9
Twigg, G. I. 4122
Twist, J. O. 3991
Tyagi, R. P. S. 3384
Tyler, D. E. 3168, 4362
Tyler, W. S. 3407, 4889
Tyurina, L. A. 5
Tzianabos, T. 2660
Tzimas, P. 1138, 1487, 4641

Uchida, K. 2411-2
Udave L., M. 3618
Udomsakdi, S. 1651
Überreiter, O. 1760
Ueberschär, S. 3218, 4401, 4883
Ueno, H. 2737
Ugorski, L. 4526
Uichanco, J. B. 1554
Ulberg, L. C. 5376, 3584
Ulbrich, F. 539
Ulbrich, M. 3933
Ullberg, S. 1010
Umpierre, C. C. 4287
Underwood, B. 2581
Underwood, E. J. 5397
Ungureanu, C. 13, 1944, 2465, 3641
Uno, T. 3729
Uppal, D. R. 4699
Uppal, P. K. 2117
Urbaneck, D. 602, 1973-4, 3139, 5160-1
Urbański, M. 1098
Urquhart, G. M. 287, 611, 2068, 2213-4, 3255, 4301-2, 5221
Ursache, O. 1256, 2083
Ursache, R. 171, 2158, 3153, 4191
Urushadze, A. Ya. 1701
Usenik, E. A. 4946
Ushenina, M. A. 3141
Ushijima, T. 1648, 3703
Ustenko, V. S. 2376
Usui, K. 3335-6
Uyeda, R. 1505
Uys, C. J. 1388, 3689-90
Uzman, B. 634
Uzokwu, M. 3750
Uzyumov, V. L. 2564, 2578
Uzyumova, N. N. 2095

Vacher, B. 5152
Vachev, B. 3328, 3532
Vacirca, G. 4897
Vahia de Abreu, H. 3853
Vahrmeyer, J. 4913
Van der Val, P. 4070
Valach, Z. 1365
Valadão, F. G. 4718
Valdes Ornelas, O. 3685
Valentinčič, S. 1674
Valentine, B. L. 3114
Valette, L. 4089
Valette, L. R. 4088, 5197
Valfré, F. 20
Valiela, I. 3770
Vallée, A. 4079, 5182
Vallée, J. 3673
Vallejo Vicente, M. 5047
Vallely, T. F. 117
Valpreda, M. 4568, 4588
Valsecchi, R. M. 387
Valtonen, M. 5091
Vanbreuseghem, R. 444, 3084
Vandenbussche, M. 3252
Vandeplassche, M. 3461, 3469
Vande Weghe, G. 4169
Vande Woude, G. F. 2093, 3140, 3676
Vandreumel, A. A. 3576
Vanhorn, J. L. 1889
Vanini, G. 4567-8
Vanini, G. C. 3592
Vannier, W. E. 4033
Vanschoubroek, F. 2391
Vaptsarova, M. 4061
Várady, J. 2763
Vardaman, T. H. 1181, 3067

Vařejčko, J. 2178
Vařejka, F. 4686
Varela, G. 3543, 4609
Varela, J. E. 387
Varela-Diaz, V. M. 496
Varga, I. 1751
Varićak, T. 4414
Varjú, L. 276, 2553, 3269
Varma, M. G. R. 2614
Varmani, B. M. L. 2522
Vartic, N. 4589
Vasenius, H. 1387, 4527, 4541
Vashkevich, R. B. 1132
Vasić, B. 2157
Vasić, N. 2157
Vasilesco, T. 2450, 2489
Vasil'ev, A. A. 2694
Vasil'ev, G. T. 4005
Vasington, F. D. 998
Vaskov, B. 1422
Vass, G. 1698
Vass, W. 3840
Vassileva, V. 509
Vassiliadés, G. 4307, 4812
Vastesaeger, M. M. 3887, 4382
Vaughan, J. H. 4962-3
Vaughan, J. J. 2181
Vaughan, L. C. 795
Vaught, R. W. 4078
Vavich, M. G. 2900
Veckenstedt, A. 3139
Veda, K. 5053
Veda, Y. 5053
Vedanayakam, A. R. 3976
Vegad, J. L. 4268
Veïmos, G. 3216
Velasco, R. 4609
Velhankar, D. P. 2386
Ventura, J. 5083
Venturoli, M. 3931
De Vera, L. 3246
Verani, P. 3693
Vercruysse, J. 4382
Verdonck, M. 4791
Veress, B. 4841
Vereta, L. E. 2220
Veretennikoff, S. 5251
Vergnaud, P. 1041
Vérine, H. 385, 386
Verma, M. P. 4167
Vermeil, C. 134
Vernon, E. 1048
Vernon-Roberts, B. 1286
Verpoorte, J. A. 61
Vershilova, P. A. 1120, 5039, 5050
Verster, A. 606
Verter, W. 2871
Verwoerd, D. W. 5163-4
Veselova, T. P. 249, 2185-6
Vestal, O. H. 2436
Vetési, F. 100, 4103
Vetter, R. L. 4857
Vetterling, J. M. 119, 2057
Věžník, Z. 3457
Věžníková, D. 5284
Viaene, N. 1057, 1509, 1590, 2639, 3089, 5301
Viallier, J. 1155, 2474
Vickers, J. 4833
Vickers, J. H. 859
Victor, D. A. 4805
Vidler, B. O. 525
Viedma Hurtado, A. 4347
Vielitz, E. 2293
Vieuchange, J. 5137
Vigário, J. D. 4681
Vigier, M. 4533-4, 4617
Vigier, P. 3847
Vil'ner, A. M. 5307
Vincent, J. 1666, 4697
Vinokhodov, O. V. 1280, 2163
Vinovrški, Z. 3848-9-50
Vior, E. 3924
Virat, B. 5182
Vishinsky, Y. 2488
Viswanathan, S. 4420
Vitéz, I. 788
Vivaldi, E. 5299
Viviani, R. 1419, 4389
Vladimirov, A. G. 2650
Vlamynck, J. 2077
Vlieg, P. 1343
Vockins, M. D. 3179
Voeten, A. C. 1580
Vogt, H. 5258
Vogt, P. K. 2248-9, 4333
Vohnout, K. 4427
Voigt, A. 353
Voigt, O. 3933
Voinov, S. I. 1628-9, 1635, 2577
Volgin, I. P. 1981
Volik, G. N. 1290
Volkmann, B. 1606
Volkov, N. G. 1237
Vollmerhaus, B. 3428
Vonnahme, W. 391
Vorkunova, G. K. 1274
Voronin, E. S. 3845
Voronkov, N. A. 240
De Vos, A. 1590
de Vos, N. R. 2350, 3427
Vos, W. H. 1395
de Vos, W. H. 1475
Voskobionikov, G. N. 2392
Voss, J. L. 4387
Voukitchevitch, Z. 832, 2772-3, 4107
Vowles, L. E. 1019, 3861
Voyle, C. A. 2361
Vrancken, E. R. 5038
Vrigazov, A. 4059
Vrtiak, O. J. 3692
Vrubel, F. 4584
Vsevolodov, B. P. 4295
Vsevolodov, É. B. 2355
Vu-Dinh-Chinh, 3728
Vujić, B. 3321
Vujkov, V. 2113
Vujošević, J. 5103
Vukićević, Z. 1989
Vulchovski, Ya. 4279
Vu-Thien-Thai 3728
van Vuuren, P. J. J. 3775
Vyas, R. 432
Vysotskii, V. V. 3003

Wachendörfer, G. 2585, 4197, 5143
Wachnik, Z. 4105, 4576
Wachtel, W. 738, 2336
Wada, E. M. 96
Wada, M. 4449
Waddell, A. 5077
Waddell, G. H. 2599, 3476
Wagenbach, G. E. 2054
Wagland, B. M. 1315, 3799
Wagner, A. M. 3968
Wagner, A. R. 963
Wágner, E. 3187
Wagner, M. 4029
Wagner, S. 3138
Wahl, R. 4099
Waisman, J. 4847, 5263
Waitz, J. A. 258
Wakasa, H. 2753
Waksman, B. H. 238
Wakuri, H. 758, 3995
Walcroft, M. 1524
Waldroup, P. W. 3652
Wales, R. G. 768, 1881
Walker, C. H. 1827
Walker, D. F. 2539
Walker, J. B. 4043
Walker, J. S. 5065
Walker, P. D. 408, 909
Walker, T. 1377
Walker, W. F., Jr. 3515
Wałkowski, L. 1135, 1136
Wallace, A. L. C. 749
Wallace, F. G. 2530
Wallace, H. D. 654
Wallace, J. G. 768
Wallace, L. J. 811, 3273
Wallace, V. 4537
Wallace, W. R. 130, 3115, 4162, 4648
Wallach, J. D. 964
Wallbank, A. M. 4835
Wallenfeldt, E. V. 45
Walley, J. K. 705
Wallin, R. F. 1420, 4354
Wallis, A. S. 5266
Walmsley, C. M. 5333
Walser, K. 5021, 5383
Walsh, T. 3496
Walter, J. E. 104
van der Walt, K. 4585
Walter, P. 5401
Walters, R. A. 3997
Walther, M. 5026
Walton, G. A. 2125, 4710
Walton, J. R. 1513
Wamberg, K. 5011
Wandera, J. G. 3338
Wang Guang-Tsan 271
Wang, L. 1658
Wang Yung-chi, 2124
Ward, G. 3376
Ward, G. M. 4456
Warecka, K. 731, 1788
Warner, A. C. I. 725
Warner, P. 472
Warner, R. G. 663
Warnes, W. E. J. 143
Warren, E. W. 2060, 2546, 4642-4
Warren, McW. 137
Wase, A. 366
Washburn, K. W. 2879
Wasinski, K. 1099
Wasserman, R. H. 3869
Wassilewa, L. 151, 2094
Watanabe, F. 1202, 2822
Watanabe, M. 309
Watanabe, S. 2737, 3702, 3729
Waterbury, W. E. 2837
van de Watering, C. C. 1938
Waterson, A. P. 145, 4238, 4738
Watko, L. P. 1114
Watson, D. W. 232, 4272

Watson, J. H. 5194
Watson, S. C. 2865
Watson, W. A. 954, 4131, 4321
Watt, J. A. 2390
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 2100
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 2470
Wayman, O. 1839
Weatherly, N. F. 3236
Weathersby, A. B. 5122
Weaver, A. D. 2941, 4001, 5275
Weaver, B. M. Q. 2938
Webb, D. N. R. 2402
Webb, J. S. 4336
Weber, A. F. 1030, 4821, 4946
Weber, H. 4435
Weber, J. P. 1407
Weber, W. T. 688, 4276
Webster, A. J. F. 1414, 1841
Webster, B. N. 1506
Webster, D. 3416
Webster, M. E. D. 782, 4418, 5331
Webster, R. G. 593
Webster, W. M. 3281, 4828
Weckström, P. 579
Weddington, G. R. 2634
Weeks, R. J. 4620
Weenink, R. O. 665
Weetall, H. H. 4492
Weeth, H. J. 4428
Wehr, E. E. 1329, 3278, 4818, 5240
Weide, K. D. 1075
Weidenmüller, H. 1530
Weigt, U. 2312
Weiland, G. 1211
Weiler, O. 635
Weiner, I. 2441
Weinhold, E. 1332, 1757
Weipers, W. L. 2884
Weir, B. J. 1463
Weir, R. C. 2665
Weiss, E. 3829
Weiss, H. S. 996
Weiss, K. E. 5163
Weissenberg, Y. 632
Weissenburg, H. 932, 4801
Weissman, N. 4847
Wekstein, D. R. 5339
Welento, J. 1451
Wellemans, 892, 893
Wellemans, G. 4214
Weller, R. O. 4381
Weller, W. 4419
Wellmann, G. 3037, 3593
Well, K. F. 1462
Wells, R. J. H. 1703
Wels, A. 1328, 1429
Welter, C. J. 3195
Wemmenhove, R. 5304
Wenner, H. A. 2932
Wenzel, K. 1300
Werder, A. A. 3824
Werffeli, F. 2638
Werner, A. S. 3582
Werner, G. H. 5181
Werring, D. F. 3012
Wesley, R. L. 2317
Wessel, W. 957
West, C. E. 1786, 3993, 4425, 4954
Westergaard, J. M. 1379
van der Westhuizen, B. 5158
Westwood, J. C. N. 542, 543
de Wet, P. J. 3969, 5309
Wettimuny, S. G. De S. 1624, 3909
Wetzel, H. 2708
Wetzel, R. 1503
Weurman, C. 1460
Weyhe, D. 5127
Wharton, M. H. 4900
Whicker, F. W. 1869, 3997
Whipp, S. C. 4946
White, E. G. 980, 985
White, F. 3584
White, F. H. 811, 1094, 1168, 1208
White, I. G. 768, 4437
White, R. G. 4761
Whiteford, R. D. 2911
Whitehead, J. E. 3830
Whitehead, R. H. 184
Whiteman, C. E. 338
Whitlock, J. H. 2711, 2732
Whitney, J. C. 3892, 4993, 5380
Whittem, J. H. 2844
Whittlestone, P. 500, 3066, 3585
Whittow, G. C. 1413
Whur, P. 1327, 5200
Wick, R. 602
Wickersham, E. W. 3452
Widdowson, W. L. 4368
Wiegand, D. 2875
Wiener, G. 1348
Wiener, J. 3047
Wiersig, D. O. 4346
Wiesenhüntter, E. 2047
Wiesenhütter, E. 1194
Wiest, L. M. 4818
Wiest, L. M., Jr. 5240
Wight, J. A. 334
Wight, P. A. L. 1335
Wikramanayake, T. W. 1344
Wiktor, T. J. 4195-6
Wilcox, C. J. 1143
Wilczynski, M. 1392
Wild, T. F. 163
Wilde, J. K. H. 524
de Wilde, R. 2391
Wilder, M. S. 4101
Wildführ, W. 529
Wildt, S. 1445
Wilhelm, A. R. 1793, 3712
Wilk, G. 3530
Wilke, I. 3367
Wilkinson, F. B. 904
Wilkinson, G. T. 1924
Willemart, J. P. 3215
Willenbrink, G. 5150
Willes, R. 2892
Willes, R. F. 4430
Williams, A. W. 3915, 5354
Williams, B. J. 1092
Williams, D. 714
Williams, D. E. 2400
Williams, E. I. 2400
Williams, H. 572
Williams, J. C. 4788
Williams, L. P., Jr. 3549
Williams, R. B. 652, 1932
Williams, R. C., Jr. 687, 1802, 2290, 5255
Williams, R. J. 1884
Williams, W. F. 4474
Williamson, A. P. 4687
Williamson, J. M. 1496
Willinger, H. 4521
Willis, N. G. 3731-3
Willitt, N. P. 829
Willoughby, D. A. 5201
Willoughby, R. A. 3481
Wills, C. G. 551
Wilman, D. 3862
Wilner, B. I. 1087
Wilson, A. D. 697, 825, 1816
Wilson, D. W. 4456
Wilson, G. I. 619
Wilson, H. R. 4396-7
Wilson, J. B. 4083, 4961
Wilson, J. C. 2594, 4997
Wilson, J. E. 3555, 4073
Wilson, J. G. 1481, 2781
Wilson, M. R. 1334, 1584
Wilson, R. B. 3057, 4426
Wilson, R. J. M. 264, 3767
Wilson, S. G. 2514
Wimsatt, W. A. 4451
Wind, J. 2776
Wing, J. M. 4848
Winget, C. M. 1026
Winkenwerder, W. 452, 1969, 2973, 3034, 4066, 4562, 4569
Winkler, C. 3682
Winkler, J. K. 1074
Winter, A. J. 2418, 3525
Winter, H. 2406, 4158
Wintour, M. 1775, 3985
Winward, L. D. 1078
Wirth, W. 4883
Wirtz, G. H. 4758
Wischnjakoff, J. 248
Wise, D. R. 3341, 5071
Wise, G. H. 900
Wisecup, W. G. 3589
Wishart, D. F. 1887
Wismer-Pedersen, J. 1051
Wisniewski, H. J. 4331
Wišniewski, J. 5128
Wiśniowski, J. 1137, 1283
Wissdorf, H. 403, 1853, 2353
Withers, A. R. 5380
Witherspoon, D. M. 2539
Witt, K. A. 1532
Witte, K. H. 4240
Witter, R. L. 3836
Wittig, W. 4364
Wittke, G. 4403, 4440
Wittmann, G. 536, 1225, 3143, 4176
Wittmann, W. 1755, 3148, 3395
Witzel, D. 1908
Witzel, D. A. 3402
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. 4473
Woernle, H. 4261
Wogan, G. N. 108, 109, 2043, 2528
Wojaczek-Steffke, E. 877
Wojtatowicz, Z. 3594
Wokatsch, R. 3659, 5114
Wolbach, R. A. 4421
Wolf, B. 4754
Wolford, J. H. 3386
Wolke, R. E. 5271
Wołoszyn, S. 2277, 4829
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. 2968, 4048
Wolter, R. 3299
Wong, P. K. 4019
Wood, H. A., Jr. 424
Wood, J. R. 2913
Wood, P. 1486
Wood, R. L. 3402, 4563, 5061
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 767, 3856

Woodham, D. W. 2853
Wooding, W. L. 2122-3
Woodliff, H. J. 2771
Woods, G. T. 1260, 3708, 5178
Woods, R. 598
Woods, W. D. 5312
Woody, C. O. 410, 4015
Woolfolk, P. G. 1404, 4929
Worden, A. N. 982
Worley, D. E. 2203
Worthington, R. W. 1559-60
Wostmann, B. S. 4029
Wrenn, T. R. 2913
Wright, A. E. 3010
Wright, B. 797
Wright, B. J. 4318
Wright, D. E. 2179
Wright, F. C. 3353
Wright, G. L., Jr. 4115
Wright, N. G. 211, 2151, 2631, 3737-8
Wright, P. L. 406
Wright, R. D. 1775
Wu, S. H. 3458
Wünsche, A. 1455
Würzner, P. 4435
Wujanz, G. 861
Wulffaërt, F. 3628
Wulfsohn, N. L. 1410
Wyand, D. S. 1592
Wyatt, A. R. 3752
Wyatt, H. V. 5403
van Wyk, P. 3387
Wyman, M. 4724
Wynohradnyk, V. 918, 4225
Wynosky, E. R. 3951

Yager, R. H. 2122-3
Yalçin, N. 1988
Yamamori, K. 624, 626
Yamamoto, H. 548
Yamamoto, R. 471, 844, 2504, 3077
Yamamoto, S. 401
Yamamoto, T. 1245
Yamamoto, Y. 177
Yamanouchi, K. 3843
Yamashev, S. G. 2369, 2628
Yamashita, J. 2195
Yamauchi, M. 4982
Yanagawa, R. 836, 3120-3121

Yanev, E. 2434
Yang, M. 4386
Yang, T. J. 688, 4822
Yarnykh, V. S. 2371
Yashina, G. I. 2193
Yasnova, G. P. 1400
Yasuda, Y. 3658
Yates, S. G. 4627
Yates, V. J. 215
Yazykova, K. N. 1686
Yelnosky, J. 1412
Yendol, W. G. 5206
Yeoman, G. H. 1614, 4043
Yoder, F. D. 5041
Yordanov, H. 15
York, C. J. 3198
York, L. R. 2912
Yoshikawa, M. 4053
Yoshinaga, S. 1357
Yoshino, K. 177, 2116
Young, D. C. 5188
Young, E. 1833, 2866, 3387, 3781
Young, P. A. 731, 1783
Young, S. H. 2617
Younger, R. L. 1811
Yousef, M. K. 1031, 3417, 3948
Youssef, L. B. 3422, 3886
Yudina, I. S. 1635
Yugi, H. 72, 1999
Yuill, T. M. 1232
Yumasheva, M. A. 544
Yvoré, P. 3656

Zablocki, B. 2455
Zablotskii, V. T. 1616
Zacks, S. I. 831
Zagaevskii, I. S. 1527
Zagorodnov, M. V. 1224
Zaharija, I. 79
Zahir, A. 3867
Žák, O. 30
Zakharov, V. I. 2025
Zakharov, V. M. 2086
Zaki, A. H. H. 895
Zaki, K. 4013
Zakomyrdin, A. A. 2373, 3442
Zakopal, J. 4957
Zalay, L. 3018
Zaldivar Ortega, J. J. 4402
Zalesiński, A. 4526
Zalewska, E. 4292-3
Zalichta, S. 4549
Zanella, A. 3204, 4071, 4606
Zapata-Ortiz, V. 4937
Zarkower, A. 2461-2
Zasukhina, G. D. 4165
Zavadil, R. 2744
Zavagli, 4185, 4598
Zayed, I. 2263
Zdelar, F. 657, 3848-50
Zebovitz, E. 4204
Zebrowski, L. 540-1
Zee, K. T. 4398
Zee, Y. C. 4720
Zeigel, R. 634
Zeigel, R. F. 3838-9
Zeiller, P. 437
Zeman, W. V. 434
Zendulka, M. 2032
Zent, W. W. 2594, 2596
Zettl, K. 897
Zezza, Neto, L. 4831
Zhakov, M. S. 3182
Zhantieva, E. M. 915
Zharov, A. V. 978
Zhdanov, V. M. 915, 1218
Zhelev, V. 1331
Zhidkova, L. A. 1634, 2577
Zhirkov, G. F. 3446
Zhovanik, P. N. 1129
Zhuravlev, V. M. 1686
Zhuravok, I. S. 2547
Zięba, D. 1415
Ziegler, K. 2743
Žiger, K. 3086
Zijlstra, J. 275
Zimmermann, H. 2720
Zimmermann, T. 5169
Zimmermann, W. J. 4806
Zindel, H. C. 3386
Zinichenko, I. I. 2211
Zinner, D. D. 3476
Zinober, M. R. 1257
Zinzilieta, M. 5178
Zioło, T. 2277
Zipper, J. 392
Zislis, J. 3420
Zlotnik, I. 3719
Zoletto, R. 162, 874, 1242
Zolman, J. F. 5339
Zórawski, C. 67
Zubtsova, R. A. 2662
Zucker-Franklin, D. 497
Žuffa, A. 170, 3146, 3187
Zuffada, A. 4561
Zuidam, L. 2366
Zuliński, T. 1370
Župančić, Ž. 193
Zwart, D. 559, 2514, 2608, 3705
Zweirz, J. 75, 77
Zwillenberg, L. O. 2636
van der Zypen, E. 1617

SUBJECT INDEX

A

ABATTOIRS Contamination with salmonella, **9-10**, **1875**, **3553**, **5034**; clostridia, **1873**; brucella, **2450**; fly problem, **2677**; infection in abattoir worker, **2791**.
ABOMASUM see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
ABORTION
Cow Epizootic abortion, **96**; PLV agent, **506**, **2030**, **2509-11**; IBR infection, **889**, **5154**; various causes, **1072**, **5381**; mycotic, **1588**, **3091**, **3493**, **3637**, **4144**; salmonella, **4068**.
Other animals Abortion in animals (French thesis), **1480**; Bulgarian monograph, **1900**; abortion in mare, **3565-6**; sow, **26-7**; ewe, **81**, **2035**, **3322**, **4168**, **4615**; bitch, **4994**, **5386**.
ABORTION, EQUINE VIRAL see Rhinopneumonitis, equine.
ABORTION, OVINE ENZOOTIC Epidemiology, **97**; causal agent, **506**, **509**, **510**; in Roumania, **847**; Syria, **2512**; Australia, **3629**; Ireland, **4139**.
ABSCESSES in cat, **1115**; pig, **4563**, **5061**.
ABSIDIA abortion in cow, **3637**; infection in horse, **5095**.
ACACIA see Poisoning, plants.
ACANTHAMOEBA in buffalo lung, **2073**.
ACETATE metabolism in sheep foetus, **4436**.
ACETONAEMIA see Ketosis.
ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID fed to fowl, **3377**; toxicity for cat, **3929**.
ACHROMOBACTER in cattle, **2032**.
ACTH see Corticotrophin.
ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTION in cattle, **4552**; sheep, **5054**.
ACTINOBACILLUS MALLEI INFECTION (GLANDERS) Cultural characteristics, **3017**; antibiotic sensitivity, **3018**; in France, **3019**.
ACTINOMYCES INFECTION in cattle, **99**, **2032**, **3087**; German conference, **5395**.
ACTINOMYCIN action on virus, **630**, **582**, **951**.
ADENOMATOSIS, PULMONARY in Germany, **946**; Scotland, **3493**; experimental reproduction, **3282**.
ADENOVIRUS antibody in animals, **2792**; calf pneumonia, **3711**; infection in pig, **2146-7**, **4244**, **4721**; pig foetus, **5177**; contaminant of swine fever virus, **1683**; in mouse **912**; in fowl, **591**, **1705**, **4263**; mixed adenovirus and fowl pox infection, **3756**; in goose, **5191**.
ADIASPIROMYCOSIS see Emmonsia.
ADJUVANTS Mode of action, **236**, **2668**; aluminium chloride, **56**; alum, aluminium hydroxide and ferric chloride, **1710**; endotoxin as adjuvant, **4756**; mixture of paraffin hydrocarbons and glycerides, **5197**.
ADRENAL GLAND
General Changes in bovine adrenal medulla during pregnancy, **746**; cytology of bovine medulla, **1446**; calcification in cat, **2815**.
See also Adrenaline.
Cortex Acidophile granules in animals, **1860**; cortisol synthesis in horse, **3982**; cortex function in pig and dog, **747**; in calf, **4946**; cortisol in plasma and adrenal cortex of sheep, **968**, **3984**; corticosteroids in adrenal vein blood of sheep, **3985**; carcinoma in dog, **4323**; cortex function in fowl, **1861**; steroids in fowl and quail cortex, **401**.
ADRENALINE in plasma of ox, **1413**; injection into ventricles of ox, **3388**; content in adrenals of fowl, **3412**.
AEGYPTIANELLA pullorum, **2559**, **3052**, **4652**.
AELUROSTRONGYLUS in cat, **691**, **5238**.
AEROBACTER in bovine gall bladder, **1095**; mastitis, **1515**; growth in milk, **1516**; phagocytosis in bovine neutrophile, **4531**.
AEROSOL role in virus transmission, **780**; virus survival, **2935**; mycoplasma aerosol, **3068-9**; Newcastle disease vaccine aerosol, **3748**.
See also Air-borne infection.
AFLATOXIN see Aspergillus flavus.
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS see Horse sickness, African.
AFRICAN SWINE FEVER see Swine fever, African.
AGALACTIA see Mycoplasma agalactiae infection.
AGE changes in aorta of animals, **2790**; changes in blood of ruminants, **2874**; circulation in fowl, **2880**; senile change in dog's skin, **3423**; changes in cat's intervertebral disc, **3996**; radiation and ageing, **5012**.
AIR pollution, **695**; ionization, **3440**.
AIR-BORNE INFECTION Foot and mouth disease, **150**; Newcastle disease, **3747**; symposium on air-borne microbes, **4040**.
See also Aerosol.
AIR SACS Infection in turkey, **93**; in fowl, **3071**; inflammation in poultry, **844**; anatomy, **3431**; review article, page 197.
ALDOSTERONE action on cattle, **5345**.
ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK Aetiology, **687**, **3911**; experimental transmission, **1801**; anti-gamma-globulin factors, **1802**; immunology, **2289**; renal lesions, **3910**; blood coagulation, **4372**; in ferret, **1383**, **2290**; American research, **4877**.
ALCOHOL metabolism in horse, **4399**.
ALGAE toxicity, **2309**, **3937**.
ALGERIA Horse sickness, **1666**, **4209**, **4697**; hydatid disease, **2703**.
ALLERGY see Immunology.
ALLERTON VIRUS properties, **3707**.
ALLIUM see Poisoning, plants.
ALPACA Research in Peru, **801**; mange, **1719**, **3781**, **4285**.
ALTITUDE hypoxia in cat, **1026**; circulation in sheep, **4937**; research at high altitude in Peru, **801**, **1921**, **4937**.
ALUMINIUM Fate of hydroxide in body, **3379**, **5196**.
AMICARBALIDE therapy, **126**, **2066**.
AMINO ACIDS in blood of pig, **200**; cattle, **399**; uptake by udder, **744**; deficiency in fowl, **2251**; tryptophan metabolism in cow, **4351**; amino acids in uterine fluid and blood of cow, **4431**.
AMMONIA content in poultry house air, **368**; toxicity for pig, **1810**; poisoning in cow, **2830**.
AMPHOTERICIN therapy, **3088**.
AMPROLIUM distribution in fowl, **3951**.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
AMYLOIDOSIS Duck, **5304**.
ANAEMIA Cattle, **3232**, **4910-1**; calf, **2775**, **3116-7**, **3794**, **5264**; sheep, **2732**, **2771**, **3116-7**, **4959**, **5262**; goat, **4961**; piglet, **3858-9**, **5265**; dog and cat, **2809**; mink, **1769**; fowl, **4288**.
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS Research in Florida, **888**; diagnosis, **2599**; c.f. test, **3160**; precipitin test, **4693**; changes in serum lipoprotein, **3158-9**; the disease in Greece, **3161**; tissue culture of virus, **3702**.
ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA
Various Diazepam plus chloral hydrate, **1015**; electrical anaesthesia, **1410**; immobilization of wild animals, **709**, **1833**, **3387**; ether and nitrous oxide for rat, **1411**; fentanyl and droperidol for monkey, **1412**; cyclopropane and halothane for rabbit, **2865**; nerve block in buffalo, **3384**; barbiturate for mink, **3385**; pentobarbitone for gull, **710**; halothane for

ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA—Various—(cont'd.)
turkey, **1014**; immobilization of birds by methylcarbamate, **3945**; pentobarbitone for budgerigar, **3946**.
Cattle Nerve block of horns, **2350**; pentobarbitone, **4975**; high extradural anaesthesia, **5329**; procaine infiltration of superior cervical ganglion, **5382**.
Dog Halothane, **1837**; hypothermic barbiturate anaesthesia, **3864**; pentobarbitone, **3942**; doxapram, **3943**; chlorpromazine and atropine, **3944**; phencylidene, **4402**; ether therapy, **4723**.
Horse Methohexitone, **1836**; mechanical ventilation of lungs, **2938**; thiopentone, **3383**.
Sheep Pentobarbitone, **3941**.
ANAPHYLAXIS see Immunology.
ANAPLASMA Staining, **130**; X-ray attenuation, **1208**; preservation at low temp., **125, 2070, 4649**; survival in incubated and frozen erythrocytes, **3114**; electron microscopy, **2550, 3116**; enzymic activity, **4162, 5117**; lipids, **4648**; DNA content, **5116**.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION in India, **526**; Rhodesia, **852**; USA, **857, 2551, 5118**; tick vector, **857**; vaccine, **1207**; Anaplasma-Plasmodium relationships, **2556**; properties of infected erythrocyte, **3115, 3119, 5117**; anaemia, **3117**; c.f. test, **3118**; capillary agglutination test, **4163**; A. centrale and A. marginale compared, **3659**; chlortetracycline prophylaxis, **4163**; A. ovis in Iran, **3111**; A. ovis in Italy, **4164**; A. marginale in deer, **5119**.
ANATOMY Weights of organs in rats, **1445**; olfactory bulb structure in horse, ox, pig, **1447-9**; skull of buffalo and ox, **2889**.
See also Books, anatomy; and the subheading 'anatomy' under Cattle, Dog, Fowl, Horse, Sheep, Swine.
ANCYLOSTOMA Irradiated larvae, **281**; anthelmintic, **626, 2230**; blood loss in dog and cat, **1325**; effect on intestinal absorption, **2741**; immunity in dog, **3274**; species in cat in Japan, **3275**; cross-protection between species, **3812**; in dog in Malawi, **3905**.
ANGOLA Mucosal disease, **4213**; animal diseases, **4859**.
ANTHELMINTICS
General Activity of methylene bisphenol derivatives, **1721**; mode of action of organophosphorus compounds, **1746**; economic index of dehelminthization, **2228**; pyrantel tartrate, **2725**; thiabendazole for camel, **3259**; thiabendazole against Syngamus, **3278-9**; drugs active against liver fluke, **4292-3**; diphenylsulphone isothiocyanate against tapeworm, **4784**; fenthion against Trichinella, **4809**; methyridine and haloxon for pgeon, **5240-1**; tetramisole for partridge, **5242**.
Cattle Bis-hydroxy-dichlorophenyl sulphoxide or Bitin S, **4767-8**; coumaphos, **3253**; cyano-iodo-nitrophenol or M & B 10,755 compound, **2179, 4291**; diethylcarbamazine plus cyacetazide, **4791**; difluortetrachloroethane or Freon 112 compound, **2191**; Freon-112 plus toluol, **2701**; hexachlorparaxylol, **249, 2185-6**; hexachlorophene, **2191, 2691, 4770**; menichlorpholan or Bayer 9015 (Bilevon M), **250, 4771**; methyridine, **3795**; naphthalophos, **3253, 5220**; oxyclozanide, **2180-1**; phenothiazine plus hexachloroethane, **2202**; stibophen, **612**; tetramisole, **267, 2709, 3251-2, 4299, 4791**; thiabendazole, **263, 3252, 4301, 4787, 5223-4**; trichlorphon, **3239, 3796**.
Dog and Cat Arecoline-acetarsol, **4298**; methyridine, **5237**; niclosamide, **929, 4298, 4786**; Nitrodan, **286, 3273**; toluene plus dichlorophen, **2230**.
Fowl Thiabendazole, **372**; niclosamide, dichlorophen and hexachlorophene, **2200**; piperazine plus hexachlorophene, **2234**; haloxon, **3813, 4818**; tetramisole, **4394-5**; piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate, **4396**.
Horse Thiabendazole, **260**; Nitrodan, **3273**; haloxon, **3793**.
Sheep and Goat Economics of treatment, **265**; effect on productivity, **1312**; method of testing anthelmintics, **1733, 2207**; alpha-pyridyl-benzimidazole or Ma 10,001 compound, **932**; aluminium iodide, **2219**; arsenious oxide, **266**; Bayer 9015A, **3786**; bis-hydroxy-dichlorophenyl sulphoxide or Bitin S, **4767-8**; bithionol, **2182, 2729**; copper sulphate, **2198**; cyacetazide **4797**; cyano-iodo-nitrophenol or M & B 10,755 compound, **3787, 4291**; dichlorophen, **2729**; disophenol, **3786**; haloxon, **1737**; Hetol, **2183, 3786**; hexachloroparaxylol, **2190**; hexachlorophene, **924, 2184, 3786**; Hilomid, **924, 3786**; imidazole derivative, **1310**; menichlopholan or Bilevon M, **4772**; methyridine, **2211, 2217, 3795**; naphthalophos (Maretin), **265, 1309**; niclosamide, **1727, 2197, 4785**; oxyclozanide, **2180-1, 3786**; phenothiazine, **2724**; phenzidole, **266**; pyrantel tartrate, **1311, 2212, 2726, 3805, 4793**; Ruelene, **2210**; tetramisole, **267, 618, 1734-6, 2208-9, 2727-8, 3251, 3804-5**; thiabendazole, **266, 268, 272, 616-7, 1314, 1736, 2724, 2730, 4794-5, 5225-6**; tin arsenate, **2198**; Trematol, **2192**; trichlorphon, **2218, 2730**.
Swine Dichlorvos, **1747, 3771, 4802**; haloxon, **622**; iodine aerosol, **2220**; methyridine, **624**; piperazine, **275**; tetramisole **4801**; thiabendazole, **622, 2739**.
ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis infection.
ANTIBIOTICS Effects on sheep, **1404**; intratracheal administration, **1406**; transferable infective drug resistance, **1512-3, 2994, 4060, 4918, 5322**; induced resistance in salmonella, **4061**; effect on swine erysipelas immunity, **1984-5**; antibiotics in slaughtered animals, **2365**; effect on rumen and gut bacteria, **2846, 4389**; supplements for turkey, **2850**; supplements for pig, **3371**; drugs that prevent emergence of antibiotic-resistant bacteria, **2854**; intra-arterial injection, **3087, 5054**; residues in milk, **3367**; mycosis in calf from prolonged antibiotic therapy, **4141**; determining sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, **702-3**; sensitivity of mycobacteria, **1993**; sensitivity of bacteria from pig, **2310**; brucella, **3007**; avian mycoplasma, **4133**; bacteria from cattle, **4390**; salmonellin antibiotic, **1825**; trypanocidal action of phleomycin, porfiromycin and mitomycin, **2538**; Stamicin, **4142**; sensitivity of Dermatophilus, **4618**.
ANTIBODY see Immunology, antibody.
ANTIGEN see Immunology, antigen.
APHOLATE see Chemosterilants.
ARBOVIRUS in French horses, **183**; in Australia, **184**; antibody in animals in Israel, **552**; cattle in central Africa, **1246**; wild birds, **1279**; deer, **1792**; in animals in Italy, **3693**; non-specific inhibitor in animal sera, **3694-5**; susceptibility of dog, **4691**; tissue culture, **553**; Tahyna virus, **554**; Chittoor virus, **883-4**; Chikungunya virus, **1651**; Tlacotalpan virus, **3698**.
See also Bluetongue, Encephalitis, Japanese and tick-borne; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Horse sickness; Rift Valley fever.
ARGENTINA Brucellosis, **463-4, 5042**; F & M disease, **1625**; rhinosporidiosis, **3096**; vesicular stomatitis, **4207**; animal diseases, **4859**.
ARIZONA GROUP see Paracolobactrum.
ARSANILIC ACID fed to fowl, **366, 3940, 5208**.
ARSENIC Effect on selenium metabolism, **325**; toxicity for fowl, **5308**; 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid fed to pig, **3371**; sodium arsenite and arsenate fed to dog and cat, **4892**.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ARTERITIS, EQUINE VIRAL Virus properties, **558**; in Switzerland, **2604**; France, **2605**.
ARTHRITIS see Joints.
ARTHROBOTRYS action on helminth larvae **2722-3**.
ARTIONEMA in antelope, **1744**.
ASCARIDIA Mixed Ascaridia and Eimeria infection, **288**; infection in fowl, **627**.
ASCARIS infection in pig, **623, 2734, 3268**; liver lesion in pig, **976, 5229**; effect of corticosteroid, **279**; egg development, **937**; irradiated larvae, **938**; disinfection of soil, **4309**; larval migration in mouse, **5230**; A. vitulorum in buffalo, **1730**.
ASPERGILLUS Malt sprout poisoning in cattle, **514-5**; strains toxic for pig, **1595**; sterigmatocystin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin, **1598**; species in mouldy food, **2038**; risk of human infection in laboratory, **3630**; abortion in cow, **4144**; toxic Aspergillus fumigatus, **101, 2037, 2040**.
ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS aflatoxin in milk, **107**; metabolism in sheep, **1189, 3101**; aflatoxin production, **1190, 1192, 2041, 3639**; detoxification, **2042**; toxin assay, **3103**; hepatoma in rat, **108**; toxicosis in dog, dog, **109**; monkey, **1192**; pig, **1596, 2527, 3638**; chick, **1597**; duck, **2043, 3102**; sublethal doses fed to rat and duckling, **2528**; aflatoxin fed to cow, **3098-9**; sheep, **3100**; general account of aflatoxin, **4625**; action on kidney, **5097**; action on rice moth larvae, **5098**.
ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS INFECTION Generalized in horse, **100**; genital infection in mare, **429**; abortion in cow, **3637**; infection in fowl, **102, 2040**; goose, **103, 848, 4146**; duckling, **1186-7**; mynah bird, **1587**; turkey poult, **3089**; penguin, **4885**; experimental in rabbit, **1586**; antifungal compounds, **3088**; Stamicin, **4142**; pathogenesis, **3631**.
ASUNTOL (COUMAPHOS) see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides.
ATAXIA see Nervous system, diseases.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE Gamma-globulin prophylaxis, **167**; tissue culture of virus, **167, 876, 4671**; attenuation by tissue culture, **170**; diagnostic use of tissue culture, **875**; role of tonsils, **168-9**; hyperimmunization of pig, **173**; pathogenesis, **537**; hyperimmune serum, **1638**; lab. diagnosis, **1639**; pathology of naso-pharynx in pig, **1640**; interferon, **2100**; avianized vaccine, **171, 4191**; live vaccines, **172, 2102, 4191**; freeze-dried vaccine, **2104**; adsorbed saponin vaccine, **2105**; live modified virus vaccine for sheep, **3146**; saponin tissue-culture vaccine for sheep and cattle, **3147**; the disease in pig in Czechoslovakia, **166**; in fur-bearing animals, **2103**; in new-born calf, **3145**; cat, **4188**; dog, **5136**; in cattle and pig in Denmark, **4189-90**; experimental infection in cattle, **1229**; in sheep, **2101**; in horse, **3144**; placental transmission in cattle, **4669**; lesions in autonomic nervous system, **4670**.
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline.
AUSTRALIA Animal mycoses (review article), page 145; Q fever, **94**; arboviruses, **184**; hydatid disease, **254**; NSW Vet. Inspectors' Annual, **803**; livestock in the north, **972**; brucellosis, **1536**; Newcastle disease, **1697, 3744**; mastitis, **2457, 4094**; radioactive fallout, **2893**; melioidosis, **2970**; parainfluenza, **3173**; wildlife diseases in Tasmania, **3339**; necrotic enteritis in fowl, **3600**; bovine leptospirosis, **3609**; enzootic abortion of ewe, **3629**; bovine viral pneumonia, **3711**; tick paralysis, **3777**; liver fluke, **3785**; quarantine measures against bluetongue, **4219**; bovine infertility, **4480**.
See also Reports.
AUSTRIA Bovine viral diarrhoea, **1238**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **1665, 2603**; avian laryngotracheitis, **2652**; salmonellosis, **4532**.
AUTORADIOGRAPHY labelled thiamine, **1010**; viruses, **2933**.
AVIAN LEUCOSIS see Fowl paralysis.

B

B VIRUS see Virus B.
BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General Storage of Babesia in deep-freeze, **125**; species in giraffe, **525**; toxonomy, **850**; classification, **2064**; B. motasi in sheep and quinuronium therapy, **2067**; immunization of sheep, **4159**; B. motasi and B. ovis in Iran, **3111**; antigen in serum of horse, dog and rat, **4160**; B. canis in dog, **3113, 5114**; diminazene aceturate (Berenil) therapy in dog, **4161, 5113**; immunity to B. rodhaini, **523, 4646**.
Cattle Tick transmission, **127, 244**; anaemia, **128**; antigens, **522**; B. divergens in UK, **523**; in France, **1609**; piroplasmosis in Israel, **851**; in Rhodesia, **852**; immunization, **853**; staining blood smears, **1295**; chemotherapy, **126, 1608, 2066**; premunition in Venezuela, **3657**; genetic resistance, **2547-8**; B. argentina in Australia, **3112, 4762**; diagnosis by fluorescent staining, **4158**; immunity to B. bigemina, **5111**; immunity to B. divergens, **5112**.
Horse Erythrocyte antigen, **1203**; piroplasmosis in USA, **1204**; B. equi in zebra, **2065**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS Mixed culture with Pseudomonas, **1554**; survival in soil, **1986**; protease, **2394**; action of disinfectants, **3595**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) Milk contamination, **1458**; in pig in Papua, **1551**; experimental in pig, **1552**; in cattle in Korea, **1553**; incidence in Yugoslavia, **3596**; action of toxin, **4570**; resistance of dwarf pig, **5065**.
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS see Tyzzer's disease.
BACILLUS SUBTILIS infection in goose, **4105**.
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS action on helminths, **261**.
BACITRACIN Lethal action on g,pig, **378**.
BACTERIOPHAGE see Brucella group, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Staphylococci.
BACTEROIDES in pig gut, **1**.
BAHAMAS annual report, **2952**.
BALANTIDIUM in chimpanzee, **280**; dog, **858**; pig, **3666**.
BARBITURATES see Anaesthesia.
BAT keeping in the lab., **4998**; histoplasmosis, **4621**.
See also Rabies.
BAYER COMPOUNDS see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides.
BEDSONIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS Feeding habits of sheep, **711**; eye blinking in cattle, **4403**; domestication, **4996**.
BELGIUM Scrapie, **196**; brucellosis, **818**; viral diseases of cattle, **892, 4214**; F & M disease, **2077**; myxomatosis, **2639**; Committee for sterility control, **3461**; Internat. Inst. of Admin. Sciences, **4497**; Nat. Inst. Vet. Research, **4509**; porcine gastro-enteritis, **5174**; poultry diseases, **5301**.
BENTONITE agglutination test, **577-8**.
BENZALKONIUM toxicity, **4907**.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (BHC) see Parasiticides.
BERENIL see Diminazene.
BESNOITIA in hamster, **2075**; cattle, **2074, 3665, 4507, 5123**; antelope, **3665**; wildebeest, **4172, 5123**.
See also Globidium.
BILE & BILE DUCTS see Liver.
BILEVON M see Menichlopholan.
BILIRUBIN in horse serum, **4957**.
BITHIONOL see Anthelmintics.
BLACKHEAD see Histomonas meleagridis.

BLACKLEG see Clostridium chauvoei.
BLASTOMYCES Dog, **1594, 5092.**
BLOAT see Tympanites.
BLOOD
General Haematology of horse, **2871;** cattle, **2873, 5359;** buffalo, **1059, 3392;** camel, **1423;** goat, **2325, 3957;** pig, **1424;** dog, **3958, 3970;** lab. animals, **1024, 3960-1;** mouse, **4365;** erythropoiesis in dog, **1028;** ruminants, **3117;** calf, **3394;** sterility of canine blood, **2284;** isotonicity, **2327;** specific gravity in cattle, **2328;** age changes in blood of ruminants, **2874;** micro-organism in bovine platelets, **4614.**
Chemical composition Composition in cattle, **1421, 5361;** calf, **3967;** sheep, **390;** goat, **3969;** fowl, **3972;** composition after irradiation, **1864-6;** book on serum proteins, **3399;** determination of protein content, **1425;** proteins in horse, **3965;** cattle, **3249, 4115, 4438, 5073, 5099;** calf, **2201, 3794;** buffalo, **1849, 5363;** sheep, **2536;** lamb, **732, 1850, 4960;** pig, **1252, 1427;** piglet, **1426, 4446;** fur animals, **3400;** fox and mink, **2877;** dog and rabbit, **3965;** dolphin, **4448;** fowl, **389, 731, 1752, 1783, 2541, 2759, 3966;** turkey, **1197, 2541;** pigeon, **1752;** C-reactive protein in dog, **2169;** lipids and lipoproteins in animals, **388;** in calf, **1848;** in horse, **3158-9;** cholesterol-protein complex, **817;** seromucoid in ruminant, **2334, 4917;** Fe, Cu, Mn and Co in sheep, **1422;** Ca, Na, K in horse, **2872;** Ca, K, Na, Cl and urea in buffalo, **2876;** Na, K, Ca and Mg in animals, **4437;** creatine in cattle, **3401;** glucose in pig, **3402;** uric acid in dog, **3971;** glucose in fowl, **4420.**
See also Amino acids, Cholesterol, Urea.
Coagulation prothrombin in cattle, **391;** factor V in animals, **2331;** haemophilia in dog, **2808;** haemophilia in horse, **3310;** intravascular coagulation in mink, **4372.**
Corpuscles (red) Metabolism, **4437;** Cr-51 labelled erythrocyte, **1313, 1325;** glucose dehydrogenase content, **1430;** osmotic resistance, **3480;** erythrocyte life span in horse, **387;** goat, **1429, 4445;** cat, **3959;** fowl, **730;** red cell count in horse, ox, sheep, goat, **1428;** Cr-51 labelling in cattle, **2330;** fragility in cattle, **2328, 3115;** fatty acid content in cattle, **3119;** polycythaemia in cattle, **5360;** K content in sheep, **735;** radioiron labelling in sheep, **2732;** enzymes in sheep, **3968, 4442;** erythraemia in cat, **356;** cell count in cat, **1026;** sickling in mongoose, **4964;** reticulocytes in fowl, **3397.**
Corpuscles (white) Leucocyte cytochemistry, **294, 944;** globule leucocytes in tissues, **392;** leucocyte proteins, **1757;** electron microscopy, **3393, 3396;** amino acid content, **3822;** electronic counting, **4824, 5357;** separation of leucocytes from blood, **5358;** lymphocyte adsorption in cattle, **1332;** cell count in cattle, **2332, 4316, 4440;** counting bovine leucocytes, **2875;** counting leucocytes in milk, **3479;** neutrophiles in cattle, **3956;** leucocyte chromosomes in cow, **4439;** ultrastructure of bovine agranulocyte, **4821;** white blood picture of cow, **4958;** eosinophilia in pig, **3268;** leucopenia in pig, **3395;** eosinophiles in dog, **1381, 2811;** motile leucocytes in cat, **1025.**
Globulins Immunoglobulin (Ig) in cells during helminth infection, **3765;** Ig in horse, **2665-6, 4269;** Ig metabolism in cattle, **2166, 3764;** Ig in calf, **2936, 5193;** Ig in bovine foetus, **4748;** Ig prophylaxis in cattle, **5021;** Ig in piglet, **232;** Ig synthesis in pig, **4272;** Ig in dog, **4962-3;** Ig excess in ferret, **2290, 5255;** anti-Ig factors in mink, **1802;** Ig in fowl, **863, 4273, 4833.**
Groups European Blood Group Conference, **1926;** groups in cattle, **1432;** sheep, **4444;** pig, **736, 1027;** dog, **5364.**
Haemoglobin content in blood of horses, ox, sheep, **1428;** goat, **1428, 4961;** embryonic haemoglobin in cattle, **2878, 4498;** types in cattle, **1431;** sheep, **733-4;** fowl, **2879.**
Pressure Horse, **4932;** cattle, **738, 4495;** fowl, **2880, 3962;** turkey, **4379;** renal hypertension in ewe, **397.**
Sedimentation Fowl, **3963-4, 4965.**
Transfusion Cattle, **861, 2330, 2863;** goat, **4445;** pig, **682;** dog, **4728;** cat, **2861-2.**
Volume Horse, **4956;** cattle, **3955;** sheep, **4443;** fowl, **2329.**
BLOWFLIES AND FLESHFLIES Insecticide-resistant Lucilia cuprina, **1291, 3772;** maggots in meat, **2362;** myiasis in sheep, **3227.**
BLUECOMB disease, **364.**
BLUETONGUE Properties of virus, **194-5;** virus structure, **568-9;** neutralizing antibody assay, **570;** mosquito vector, **571, 1250;** recent advances, **896;** changes in plasma enzymes, **3714-5;** foetal infection, **3716;** Culicoides transmission between sheep and cattle, **5165;** intracerebral inoculation, **5166;** bluetongue in Egypt, **895;** Israel, **4218;** quarantine measures in Australia, **4219;** infection in bighorn sheep, **3713.**
BODY COMPOSITION in sheep, **783;** estimation by K-40 method, **2895-6.**
BONE
General Surgical approaches to the bones of dog and cat, **448;** zinc content in bovine bone, **1778;** determination of ash content, **1906;** fracture repair, **2789;** histology in fowl, **2891;** vertebral biopsy in cattle, **4895.**
Diseases Nutritional hyperparathyroidism in horse, **2252, 2785;** radium damage in horse, **3308;** osteoarthritis in cattle, **339;** bacterial osteitis in cattle, **1938;** neoplasia in cattle, **5248;** osteodystrophy in goat, **3289;** leg weakness in pig, **5287;** imperfect osteogenesis in Felidae, **4883;** osteodystrophy in cat, **4357;** hypertrophy in dog, **354;** coxa plana (Legg-Perthe's disease) in dog, **690, 3334, 5295;** neoplasia in dog, **3823, 5251;** osteodystrophy in monkey, **4854;** disease caused by excessive exercise in rat, **3335-6;** rickets in chick, **321;** osteoarthritis in wild birds, **4383.**
See also Vertebral column.
BONE MARROW Erythropoiesis in dog, **1028;** toxic effects of drugs, **3929;** biopsy in cattle, **4441;** cytology in mouse, **5365.**
BONE MEAL Salmonella contamination, **21-2, 1519;** sterilization, **1936.**
BOOKS
Anatomy Compendium of vet. anatomy Volume V, poultry (German), **447;** Muscles of the ox, **3514;** A study of the cat, **3515;** Atlas radiologica, **5011;** Principles of histology of domestic animals (German), **5401.**
Bacteriology Rapid microbiological diagnosis (Russian), **1902;** Classification and determination of anaerobes, **2404;** Vet. microbiology, by Mahanta, **2961;** Pathology of milk production. II. Diagnosis of brucellosis (French), **2962;** Pathology of milk production. III. Tuberculosis (French), **4511;** Symposium on airborne microbes, **4040;** Diagnostic procedures in vet. bacteriology and mycology, **4510;** Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae, **5394.**
Biochemistry Chromatography of steroids, **5013;** Genetic code symposium, **5402.**
Diseases, general Hagan's Infectious diseases of domestic animals, **441;** Diseases of fish (German), **807;** Diseases of fish (English), **5016;** Birds and infectious diseases of man (Russian), **1001;** MAFF Sheep diseases bulletin, **1088;** Wilkinson's Diseases of the cat, **1924;** Scrapie seminar, **1925;** BSAVA

BOOKS—Diseases, General—(cont'd.)
Symposium on ophthalmology, **2407**; Problems of immunity in farm animals, **2664**; Lameness in horses, **2964**; Diseases of feedlot cattle, **2965**; Progress in feline practice, **2966**; Achievements in vet. science (Russian), **3508**; Natural nidality of transmissible diseases (translated from Russian), **3509**; Your horse, a veterinary book, **3523**; Horses injuries, **3524**; Microbiology and infectious diseases (German), **4039**; Progress in swine practice, **4050**; Zoonoses of primates, **5400**.
Food Hygiene World Assoc. Vet. Food Hygienists Symposium, **3516**.
History Human and vet. medicine in middle ages (French), **5404**.
Hygiene Poultry farm hygiene (Russian), **3442**; Animal health and housing **4049**; Hygiene of domestic animals (Roumanian), **4514**.
Medicine Report of German VMA Congress, **443**; Clinical diagnosis of diseases of large animals, **3506**; Scientific basis of medicine, annual reviews, **3507**; Preventive medicine for farm animals (German), **4515**; Radiation and ageing, **5012**.
Miscellaneous Economic plants of India, **446**; How to write a research paper, **540**; Index of agric. institutions in Africa, **1506**; Animal nursing, **1507**; Index-catalogue of med. and vet. zoology, **1928**; CAB List of research workers, **2410**; The horse, structure and movement, **3522**; Index of current equine research, **4516**; Use of biological literature, **5403**.
Mycology Practical guide for med. and vet. mycology (French), **444**; German Society of Mycologists' Conference, **5395**.
Nutrition Animal nutrition, **1090**; Nutrition and milk composition, **4044**; Protein utilization by poultry, **5015**; Mineral nutrition of livestock, **5397**; Comparative nutrition of man and animals (German), **5398**.
Parasitology Contributions to helminthology (translated from Russian), **806**; Roundworms of poultry, **1089**; Int. Sci. Comm. Trypanosomiasis Research, **1500-1**; Principles of cestodology, volume VI (Russian), **2199**; Advances in parasitology, **2963**; Metacercariae in Japan, **3242**; Int. Congr. Parasitology, **3502**; Mechanism of death in malaria, **3503**; Parasitic infections in China, **4042**; Ixodid ticks of Tanzania, **4043**; Principles of nematodology, vol. 16 (Russian), **5219**.
Pathology German Handbook of special pathological anatomy, **442, 1503, 3512**; Post mortem examination of ruminants, **2406**; Smith & Jones Vet. pathology, **3510**; Nieberle & Cohrs Textbook of special path. anatomy (English translation), **3511**; Veterinary clinical pathology, **4512**.
Physiology Physiology of domestic fowl, **804**; European Animal Blood Group Conference, **1926**; Metabolism regulation (German), **2967**; Serum proteins in health and disease, **3399**; Ciba Symposium on lung development, **3513**.
Reproduction Genetics of the dog, **1504**; Modern developments in animal breeding, **2409**; Preimplantation stages of pregnancy, **2968**; Marshall's Physiology of reproduction, **3517**; Fertilization, **3518**; Directory of research workers in reproduction, **4046**; Inheritance of fertility in cattle (German), **4047**; Ciba Symposium on external stimuli of reproduction, **4048**; Comparative aspects of reproductive failure, **4513**.
Surgery Surgical approaches to the bones of dog and cat, **448**; Surgery of the dog and cat, **1927**.
Technique Electron microscopy conference, **1505**; Russian book of vet. equipment, **2392**; Experimental biology: measurement and analysis, **2408**.
Toxicology Poisonous plants of India, **445**; Toxicants occurring naturally in foods, **4045**; Bibliography of snake venoms, **4517**; Poisoning in farm animals (Russian), **5307**; Garner's Veterinary toxicology, **5399**.
Virology Classification of viruses, **1087**; Handbook of vet. virology (Russian), **805**; Problems of vet. virology (Russian), **1502**; Newcastle disease, **2405**; Gustav Stern Symposium, **3504**; Slow, latent and temperate virus infections, **3505**; Viruses of lab. rodents, **5396**.
Yearbooks FAO Production yearbook, **449**; Advances in vet. science, **802**; NSW Vet. inspectors' annual, **803**; Animal Health yearbook, **1086**; Veterinary annual, **1923**; International zoo yearbook, **5014**.
Zootechny Swine in biomedical research, **1499**; UFAW Handbook of lab. animals, **2969**; Introduction to livestock improvement, **3519**; Breeding for milk production in tropical cattle, **3520**.
BOOPHILUS see Ticks.
BORDER DISEASE in sheep, **5283**.
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA Antibiotic sensitivity, **2310**; pneumonia in pig, **3002**; nasal infection in rabbit, **4373**; pneumonia in cat, **4882**; pathogenicity for pig, **5037**; respiratory infection in turkey, **5038**.
BORNA DISEASE in sheep, **2282**; cat, **3200**.
BORON Excess intake by sheep, **317**.
BORRELIA in urine of lamb, **1564**.
BORRELIA ANSERINA INFECTION (SPIROCHAETOSIS) vaccine, **1165, 4586**; histopathology, **1563, 2001**; histochemistry, **3053**; blood picture, **2485**; spirochaete in carcass, **4118**; the disease in USSR, **2002**; Tanzania, **2484**; Egypt, **3052**.
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum.
BRACKEN carcinogen, **300, 4916**; toxicity, **4917**.
BRAZIL Bovine haematuria, **2276**; ringworm, **2524-5**; Instituto Biologico, **2960**; mineral imbalance in cattle, **3853**; rabies, **4193, 4673**; vesicular stomatitis, **4207**; bovine leucosis, **4314**; vibriosis, **4519**; Aujeszky's disease, **4669**; diseases of animals, **4859**; F & M disease, **5126**; pig helminths, **5228**.
BREAST BLISTER in turkey, **694**.
BROMOPHOS toxicity, **1006, 1811**.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Virus passaged in chick, **229**; virus properties, **230**; tissue culture, **589**; plaque test for antibody, **919**; haemagglutinin, **920, 2656**; effect of nutrition, **1346**; course of infection in cultured cells, **1702**; experimental infection, **1703**; relationship to Gumboro disease, **1704**; virulence of vaccine strains, **2655**; adaptation of virus to turkey embryo, **3213**; quail bronchitis, **3214**; effect of virus on chick embryo, **3742**; inactivated vaccine, **3752**; epidemiology, **3753**; c.f. test, **3769**; infection of unweaned mouse, **4259**; German virus strains, **4260**; serological tests, **4261**; host range, **4262**; virus stability in salt soln., **4742**; mixed infection with Haemophilus, **5188**; the disease in India, **2651**; Finland, **2654**; Roumania, **3212**.
BRUCELLA GROUP Allergenic fractions, **36**; erythritol, **462, 1532, 4081**; action of phage on vaccine strains, **1946**; safranin test, **1947**; survival in peat litter, **2371**; protease, **2394**; large scale culture, **2445**; electron microscopy, **3003**; immunogenic substances in cell wall, **3004**; Russian strains, **3005-6**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **3007, 4548**; culture from spleen, **3014**; origin of the genus, **3561**; endotoxin, **5053**; isolation of Br. abortus from milk, **3008**; differentiation of abortus and suis, **3563**; Br. abortus antigens, **4082**; Br. abortus vaccine strains, **4549, 5039**; Br. abortus biotypes, **4548**; Br. melitensis attenuation, **1533**;

BRUCELLA GROUP—(cont'd.)
melitensis strain from cattle, **3564**; Br. ovis properties, **3009**; relationship between ovis and melitensis, **4083**; Br. suis endotoxin, **467**; Br. suis spheroplasts, **1534**; Br. rangiferi from reindeer, **1120-1**.

BRUCELLA INFECTION
General In animals in Morocco, **28**; Argentina, **463, 5042**; Nigeria, **1123**; Rhodesia, **1124**; French-speaking Africa, **1948**; Senegal, **1949**; Italy, **4084**; in deer, **29**; wild fox, **463, 5042**; wild animals, **1124**; dog, **1126**; wildebeest, **2447**; Br. abortus antibodies in guinea-pig, **35**; Br. abortus in mare, **3565-6**; Br. abortus in sheep, **4551**; brucella in dairy products, **4550**.
Cattle Epidemiology, **1125**; effect on fertility, **1535**; antibody in lymph nodes, **31**; types of antibody, **1954**; antibody after heterologous vaccination, **1957**; serum precipitin, **3575**; calfhood infection, **4085**; infection in adult-vaccinated herd, **4086**; infection in bull, **5040**; brucellosis in Argentina, **464**; Haiti, **465**; New Zealand, **814, 2402**; India, **816, 1122**; Belgium, **818**; Australia, **1536**; Netherlands, **1922, 2956**; Peru, **1950**; UK, **2446, 3010**; Tanzania, **2447**; Ghana, **2448**; N. Ireland, **3495**; USA, **4087**.
Diagnosis Diagnostic tests, **32, 5043**; French monograph, **2962**; WHO monograph on techniques, **4041**; combination of tests, **818**; c.f. test, **33-4, 1137; 5045**; fluorescent antibody, **468-70**; Coombs test, **1134, 5044**; vaginal mucus test, **1135-6**; haemagglutination test, **1952**; carbon-agglomerate adsorption, **1953**; agglutination test (AT), **1134, 5046**; rapid whole-blood AT, **3572**; AT antigen, **3573**; non-specific AT, **3574**; incomplete antibody in milk, **30**; ring test on milk, **1538, 2451**; c.f. test on milk, **3011**; ring test on cream, **3012**; guinea-pig test for milk, **3562**; tests to supplement ring test, **4090**; automated serological testing, **4089**.
Man in Morocco, **28**; UK, **1127-8, 1951**; Roumania, **2450**; USA, **5041**.
Sheep and Goat (Br. melitensis) in France, **503**; India, **816**; S. Africa, **819**; Syria, **2449**; Italy, **3015**; Spain, **5047**; meat inspection, **1054**; wool disinfection, **1958**; immunization, **3569, 3570**; serological tests, **3571**; antibody in lamb, **5048**.
Sheep (Br. ovis) pathology, **1959**; properties of Br. ovis, **3009**; in Bulgaria, **4091**; precipitating antibody, **5049**.
Swine Abortion in France, **27**; infection in Netherlands, **466**; Germany, **820**; immunization, **467**.
Vaccines (general) Cell-wall fractions, **1956, 3568**; killed strain 45/20 vaccine, **3013**; vaccine testing, **3014**; strain 899B melitensis (Mexico), **3569**; combined vaccine, **3761**; Br. abortus strain B112 in sheep, **3571**; dead H38 vaccine for cattle, **4088**; Russian non-agglutinogenic strains, **1129-31**; Leningrad vaccine, **1537**; Russian strain 82 vaccine, **1955**; Russian strain 84-C, **5050**; Rev. 1 vaccine (review), page 793.
Vaccines (Strain 19) Vaccine production, **37**; persistence in bull, **815**; effect on blood composition, **817**; use in reindeer, **1132**; freeze-drying, **1133**; storage life, **1539**; effect on antibodies, **1954**; intradermal inoculation, **2452**; use in sheep, **3015**; use in pregnant cow, **3016**; use in calf at 2-3 months, **3567**; inactivation by irradiation, **4459**; intrauterine administration, **5051**; test for viability, **5052**.

BRUCELLA TULARENSIS see Pasteurella tularensis.
BUDGERIGAR Psittacosis and salmonellosis, **3078**; anaesthesia, **3946**; scaly leg, **4289**.
BUFFALO
General In Vietnam, **670**; contraceptive device, **1066**; nutrition, **1339**; identification by hair whorls, **1443**; milk preservation, **3438**; uses, **3472**; nerve block, **3384**; control, restraint and slaughter, **4025**; vitamin A status, **5270**.
Anatomy and physiology Metabolic rate, **384**; liver function test, **739**; haematology, **1059, 1849, 3392, 5363**; salivation, **2324, 4938**; anatomy, **2352, 2888-9, 4450**; reproductive physiology, **2832, 3454-5, 4981**; cerebrospinal fluid, **2876**; rumen protozoa, **2560**; fertility, **3467**; physiology, **4927**.
Diseases Tuberculosis, **68**; pasteurellosis, **460, 3557, 5035**; anaplasmosis, **526**; brucellosis, **816**; salmonellosis, **2986, 3546**; leptospirosis, **4589**; rabies, **4672**; rinderpest, **5151**; enterovirus, **566**; arbovirus, **883-4, 1651**; pox, **3155**; parainfluenza, **3173, 4706**; hydatidosis, **607**; helminths, **612-3, 1730, 2206, 4294**; sarcosporidiosis, **1624**; Acanthamoeba in lung, **2073**; mange, **2950**; ectoparasites, **3778**; short tail, **349**; eye disease, **662**; pneumonia, **2274**; reproductive disorders, **2386, 3464-6, 5022**; resistance to disease, **2802**; bacteria in genital tract, **2923**; mastitis, **3029**; parathion poisoning, **3354**; orchitis, **4023**; meningo-encephalomyelitis, **4869**.

BULGARIA Salmonellosis, **1937**; epididymitis in ram, **4091**; warble fly control, **4279**; bovine vibriosis, **5018**.
BUNAMIDINE see Anthelmintics.
BUNOSTOMUM Cholinesterase activity, **1737**; dual infection with Haemonchus, **2721**; infection in calf, **3794**.
BUQUINOLATE for coccidiosis, **1200, 2062-3, 2543**; safety, **2837-8**.
BURSA OF FABRICIUS Immunological role in fowl, **233-4, 598, 864, 1712, 4276, 4334, 4760**; role in leucosis, **306**; role in fowl pox, **549**; cell transport, **1288**; in Plasmodium inf., **1622**; lymphocyte ultrastructure, **3974**; development, **3975**.
BURSITIS in pig, **4366**.

C

CADMIUM Injection into ovary, **411, 4471**; sterilization of boar, **4020**.
CAESIUM Cs-137 in milk, **1043**; Cs-137 in rainwater, **1044**; in sheep in Norway, **4973**.
CAGEBIRDS Salmonellosis, **4545**; vitamin deficiency, **4853**.
See also Budgerigar and Canary.
CALCIFICATION of rat kidney, **991**; dog's skin, **2812, 3330**; cat's adrenal, **2815**; calcified cysts in pig, **4807**.
CALCITONIN production, **2349**; secretion in sheep, **2882**; in thyroid of pig and dog, **3415**; function in pig, **3416**; function in rat, **3988**.
CALCIUM Heparin hypocalcaemia, **322**; hypocalcaemia without paresis in cow, **332**; content in blood of cow, **333, 963, 2333**; vaginal mucus, **2906**; in bovine hair, **3854**; fasting and hypocalcaemia in cow and ewe, **651**; vitamin A injection and blood Ca in cow, **2260**; effect of mammary insufflation, **2346-7**; absorption in cow, **3855**; hypocalcaemia in ewe, **2256**; placental transfer and foetal utilization in pig, **320**; calcitonin and Ca homoestasis in pig, **3416**; deficiency in fowl, **3856**; Ca-45 metabolism in fowl, **4339**; aldosterone and Ca excretion, **5345**.
See also Milk fever.
CALCULI see Urinary system.
CALF see Cattle, youngstock.
CALLITROGA on donkey, **5210**.
CAMEL Protozoal diseases (review article) page 611; hydatid cysts, **607, 2703**; antibody to Chittoor virus, **883-4**; embryology, **1036-7**; haematology, **1423**; anatomy, **1843, 2383**; typhus antibody, **2026**; enterotoxaemia, **2473**; anthelmintic, **3259**; synovial fluid, **3422**; rinderpest, **3706**; urethrotomy, **3886**; orchitis **4023**; vitamin A status, **5270**; water metabolism, **5333**.

CAMEROUN Cattle helminths, **247**; liver fluke, **2697**; mucosal disease, **4701**; parainfluenza, **4763**; animal diseases, **4859**; rinderpest, **5150**.
CANADA Leptospirosis, **82**; quarantine, **1462**; botulism, **2469**; tick paralysis, **3776**; warble flies, **5208**.
CANARY Salmonellosis, **459**.
CANDIDA INFECTION in animals in New Zealand, **3091**; abortion in cow, **1588**; mastitis in cow, **2517**, **4145**, **4616**; exp. infection in mouse, **3085**; C. albicans in fowl, **1605**; disinfectants for C. albicans, **2033**; cultural features of C. albicans, **2518**; C. albicans in pig's stomach, **3090-1**; C. albicans and blackhead, **3105**, **4152**; C. albicans in calf, **4141**; C. krusei and tropicalis in bovine uterus, **1897**; C. tropicalis pyelonephritis in mouse, **3632**; C. solani in parrot, **4143**.
CANNIBALISM in pheasant and partridge, **1393**; fowl, **4891**.
CAPILLARIA in fowl, **1752**, **3813**, **4817**; pigeon, **1752**, **2745**, **5240-1**; pheasant, **2235**; quail, **4818**.
CARBARYL see Parasiticides.
CARBON DIOXIDE Effect on resistance of fowls to infection, **218**; content in poultry house air, **368**; hypercapnia in fowl, **3406**.
CARBOPHENOTHION for sheep lice, **921**.
CASTRATION Effect on immunity, **1286**; methods for pig, **2391**; caponization, **2912**; methods for cattle, **4997**.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT Treatment, **191**, **894**; in wildebeest, **4211**.
CAT Diseases (book), **1924**; progress in feline practice, **2966**; erythraemia, **356**; surgery, **796**, **1927**; Pasteurella abscesses, **115**; viruses, **1694**, **2635-6**, **3198**; nutrition and spondylosis, **2261**; aortic embolism, **2287**; periarteritis nodosa, **2288**; adrenal calcification, **2815**; ataxia, **2816**, **3199**; blood transfusion, **2861-2**; inf. anaemia, **3081**; haemolytic anaemia, **4611-2**; Borna disease, **3200**; vitamin A status, **3299**; otitis media, **3331**; anatomy, **3515**; haematology, **3959**; intervertebral disc, **3996**; Mycobacterium microti, **4110**; Aujeszky's disease, **4188**; immune response, **4275**; osteodystrophy, **4357**; penile spines, **4453**; cat colony, **4489**; urolithiasis, **4881**; pneumonia, **4882**; placenta, **4984**; staphylococcus infection, **5055**.
See also Blood, Diabetes, Enteritis, feline, Genital system, Haemobartonella, Helm. para., Neoplasms, Pregnancy, Rhinotrach., feline, Toxoplasma.
CATTLE
General Charolais cattle, **1486**; eye blinking, **4403**; intensive housing, **4484**.
See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Surgery.
Anatomy Digestive system, **722**; hindleg nerves, **1455**; horn innervation, **2350**, **3994**; cranial bones, **2351**; leg veins, **3427**; rumen mucosa, **3428**; testicle innervation, **3460**; muscles of the ox (book), **3514**; oesophagus innervation, **3959**; haemolymph node, **4967**.
Arthropod parasites see Lice, Lipoptera, Mange, Musca, Oestridae (Hypoderma), Simulium, Siphona (Lyperosia), Ticks.
Bacterial diseases Micro-organism in blood platelets, **4614**.
See also Bacillus anthracis infection, Brucella infection, Clostridial infections, Corynebacterium pyogenes, Eperythrozoon, Escherichia coli infection, Fusiformis nodossus, Leptospira, Listeria, Moraxella, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, Mycoplasma and M. mycoides, Pasteurella multocida, Proteus, Salmonella, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio fetus.
Diseases, general Enteque seco disease, **348**; nasal granuloma, **677**; combined vaccine, **974**; diseases of loose housed cattle, **1461**; bacterial osteitis, **1938**; diseases of feedlot cattle, **2965**; causes of loss, **3312**; myotoxicosis, **3640**; ulcerative diseases of fattening cattle in USA, **4362**; diseases in Germany, **4864**; crooked calf disease, **5317-8**.
See also Abortion, Bone, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Foot, Genital system, Haematuria, Heredity, Infertility, Joints, Liver, Mastitis, Neoplasms, Paralysis, Radiations, Respiratory system, Thyroid gland, Urinary system.
Fungal diseases see Abortion, Actinomyces, Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Fungi, Fusarium, Helminthosporium, Mucor, Nocardia, Ringworm, Trochosporon.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, cattle.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Fertility, Genital system, Kidney, Pancreas, Parathyroid, Skin, Temperature, Thyroid.
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Besnoitia, Eimeria, Paranaplasma, Sarcocystis, Theileria, Trypanosoma.
Viral diseases HADEN virus, **192**, **565**; BEND virus, **1245**; virus of eye carcinoma, **3817**; differentiation of viruses by plaque size, **4762**.
See also Adenovirus, Catarrh, Diarrhoea, Enterovirus, Foot and mouth disease, Herpes, Mammilitis, Mucosal disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rabies, Rhinotracheitis, Rinderpest, Stomatitis.
Youngstock Pneumonia, **341**, **4707**; pneumo-enteritis, **2029**, **2275**, **2613**, **4138**; diarrhoea and dyspepsia, **646**, **1790**, **3303**, **4108**; polyarthritis, **676**; hyperpyrexia **712**; kidney function, **740**; digestion, **1341**; ultraviolet irradiation, **2369-70**; anaemia, **2775**; malformations, **3316**; cardiac dilatation, **3317**; liver pathology, **3883**; haematology, **3967**; rumenectomy, **4408**; housing, **4485**; pathogen-free, **4486**; circulatory function, **4936**; immunoglobulin, **5193**; starvation, **5260**; prophylactic nasal spray, **5278**; bacterial contamination of calf at birth, **5383**.
See also Escherichia coli infection, cattle.
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC Trypanosomiasis, **1195**; viruses of cattle, **1246**, **4701**, **4763**.
CERCOMONAS in dog, **3126**.
CEREBROCORTICAL NECROSIS see Nervous system, diseases (cattle).
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID (c.s.f.) see Nervous system, general.
CEYLON Filarial infections, **5239**.
CHABERTIA infection, **2721**.
CHAD Trypanosomiasis, **112**; sheep helminths, **2209**; liver fluke, **2697**; zebu helminths, **2710**; annual report, **2955**; pleuropneumonia research, **4130**; diseases of animals, **4500**; salmonellosis, **4533-4**; horse sickness, **4696**; mucosal disease, **4701**; parainfluenza, **4763**.
CHAETOMIUM toxicity, **1599**.
CHAMOIS Mange, **4286**.
CHEMOSTERILANTS for fly control, **1293**, **2679**.
CHICK EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS (CELO) Propagation of viruses in chick embryo, **215**; role in Mycoplasma inf., **1182**; isolation in India, **3757**; experimental infection, **3758**; inactivation by chemical and physical agents, **4740**.
CHICK EMBRYO see Embryo, fowl.
CHIMPANZEE Parasites, **280**; enteric viruses, **2637**; contagious hepatitis, **3912**.
CHINA Equine encephalitis, **2124**; parasitic infections, **4042**.
CHINCHILLA Leptospirosis, **495**; helminths, **1326**; nephritis, **1386**; reproduction, **1463**; Pseudomonas infection, **1509**, **2415**; listeriosis, **4102**; toxoplasmosis, **4650**; ringworm, **5093**.

CHLAMYDIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
CHLORAMPHENICOL action on rumen bacteria, **2846**; toxicity for cat, **3929**; resistant bacteria, **5222**.
CHLORFENVINPHOS see Parasiticides.
CHLORTETRACYCLINE Potentiation by sodium sulphate, **1011**; no effect on sheep helminths, **1732**; sensitivity of Salmonella pullorum, **2993**; sensitivity of E. coli, **4052**; therapy in fowl, **3372-3**; fed to rabbit, **4373**; action on rumen contents, **4389**; for leptospirosis, **2013**; coccidiosis, **2060**; psittacosis, **3078**; salmonellosis, **3544**; anaplasmosis, **4163**.
CHOLESTEROL in blood of pig, **1767, 3403**; fed to fowl, **2767**; in blood of fowl, **4449, 5353**.
CHOLINESTERASE see Enzymes.
CHROMOMYCOSIS in horse, **2526**.
CHROMOSOMES Abnormality in cattle, **945**; in bovine leucosis, **3820**; in bovine leucocyte, **4439**; in hermaphrodite pig, **4990**; cytogenetics in dog and cat, **688**; in canine venereal sarcoma, **3827**.
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS Differential diagnosis, **363**; in S. Africa, **913**; role of E. coli, **5023**; disinfection, **5368**; myxovirus infection in turkey, **1282**.
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection.
CIODRIN see Parasiticides, general.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Thrombosis in cattle and sheep, **344**; enteque seco disease, **348**; circulation of the pig, **2336**; collaterals of posterior vena cava in dog and cat, **2340**; cardiovascular function in new-born pigs, **3952**; circulation in the calf, **4936**; innervation of aorta, **4969**; effect of hypoxia on fowl, **5341**.
Arteries Hyperplasia of pulmonary artery in cat, **691**; aortic rupture in turkey, **1000, 4014**; dissecting aneurysm in turkey, **1391, 1808, 4379**; pressure in turkey aorta, **1852**; lesions in seals, **1805**; aortic embolism in cat, **2287**; periarteritis nodosa in cat, **2288**; pericytes of vessels in pig, **2339**; fine structure in pig, **5263**; age changes in aorta of animals, **2790**; arteriosclerosis in cattle, **975, 3880-1, 4865**; atherosclerosis in pig, **3873, 5290**; artherosclerosis in fowl, **996, 2767, 4888**; atheroma in zoo birds, **4380**; spontaneous atherosclerosis in mammals and birds, **3887, 4381-2**; atheroma in rabbit, **989, 3917**; spontaneous aortic lesions in rabbit, **4374**.
Heart (physiology) Phonocardiography in horse, **1023**; coronary arteries in dog, **1040**; heart function in lamb, **2335**; myocardial potassium in calf, **2801**; cardiac puncture for collecting blood from fowl, **2398**; heart rate in fowl, **2880, 3962**; ECG technique, **1434**; ECG in horse, **2939, 3953, 4933**; foetal ECG in horse, **411-2**; ECG in cattle, **4934**; foetal ECG in cattle, **2379, 3404-5, 4413**; ECG in goat, **5338**; ECG in pig, **2337**; ECG in fowl, **393, 737**.
Heart (diseases) Endocardial thickening, **343**; endocarditis, **2388**; malocclusion of a-v valve, **2810**; aortic insufficiency in horse, **337**; auricular fibrillation in horse, **4360**; ventricular fibrillation in calf, **1908**; cardiac dilatation in calf, **3317**; malformations in cattle, **3882**; F & M lesions in calf, **4658**; viral pericarditis and myocarditis in pig, **207**; malformation in pig, **3882**; mulberry heart disease in pig, **4364**; endocarditis in pig, **5062**; malformation in dog, **1800, 4879**; diseases in dog, **3329, 5297**; congenital stenosis in dog, **5294**; diseases in monkey, **3337**; endocarditis in fowl, **53**; congenital disease in fowl, **693**; myocarditis in fowl, **3920**; myocardial hypertrophy in chick embryo, **4890**.
CITROBACTER in dog, **1105**.
CLADOSPORIUM action on sheep, **4627**.
CLAVICEPS see Ergot.
CLIMATE in relation to disease, **4861**.
See also Temperature, environmental.
CLOSTRIDIA cultivation, **485, 2931**; isolation and identification, **2404, 3038**; species from emergency-slaughtered animals, **1874**; species from slaughtered pig, **5066**; sheep vaccine against perfringens, novyi and septicum, **59**; Cl. sporogenes in fowl, **2825**.
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION (BOTULISM) Properties and toxin of type C from mink, **1149**; in cattle in USSR, **1555**; in pheasant in Canada, **2469**; in animals in Senegal, **3043**; in horse from silage, **3641**; spores in abattoirs, **1873**; pig carrier, **5066**.
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION Vaccine, **60**; antigen and haemolysin, **61**; vaccine against blackleg, malignant oedema and pasteurellosis, **1150, 3042**; diagnosis, **1151**; differentiation from Cl. septicum, **1152**; immunlogical difference between strains, **3597**; protection of lamb by ewe vaccination, **3598**.
CLOSTRIDIUM HAEMOLYTICUM Haemoglobinuria in cattle, **486, 4571**.
CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI INFECTION Virulence after death of host, **3041**; action of toxin, **5067**.
CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS see Clostridium novyi.
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS Toxin titration in tissue culture, **1154**; lecithinase, **2471**; epsilon toxin production by type D, **3039**; inhibition by lipids in gut contents, **3599**; isolation from faeces, **4106**; type C strains in pig, **4109**; type D phage, **3572**; occurrence in slaughter pig, **5066**.
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS INFECTION Pathogenesis of type A infection, **487**; gas gangrene in animals, **2470**; gas gangrene in g.pig, **62**; hydrogen peroxide therapy, **2860**; anthelmintic treatment and antitoxin titre, **4107**; enterotoxaemia in cattle, sheep, pig, **1988**; type D vaccine for cattle, **1556**; type B enteritis in calf, **4108**; type C enterotoxaemia in camel, **2473**; combined vaccine for sheep, **59**; lamb dysentery vaccine, **63**; vaccine for sheep, **5068**; enterotoxaemia in lamb, **3888**; vaccination complications in sheep, **2393**; disinfection of sheep pens, **1990**; human infection from pig, **408**; infection in pig, **1153**; necrotic enteritis in pig, **1557, 4109**; gut flora of pig, **1987**; type C enterotoxaemia in pig, **2472**; type A enterotoxaemia in mink, **3040**; enterotoxaemia in fowl, **832, 3600**; exp. enteritis in chick, **1989**.
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM Combined vaccine, **1150**; differentiation from Cl. chauvoei, **1152**; gas gangrene in animals, **2470**; haemagglutinin, **5069**.
CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION (TETANUS) Prophylaxis, **64**; localization of toxin in body, **831**; treatment for animals, **1558**; prophylaxis in lamb, **1991**; detection in faeces, **1992**; role of Co and Cu in immunization, **2772-3**; treatment for horse, **4573**.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see Clostridium perfringens.
CLOVER Oestrogen content, **1893**.
COBALT Co pellets for lamb in UK, **954**; deficiency in Polish ruminants, **1349**; content in sheep blood, **1422**; deficiency in sheep, **2253, 2771**; role in immunization, **2772-3**; Co pellets and heliotrope poisoning, **2844**.
COCCIDIOIDES INFECTION in dog, **3092**.
COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria and Isospora.
COCHLIOMYIA see Callitroga.
COENURUS see Multiceps.
COLISTIN action on salmonella, **4072, 4544**.
COMPLEMENT AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION see Immunology.
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES German Vet. med. Asoc., **443**; avian physiology (Nottingham), **804**; FAO/WHO meeting on vet. education, **1085**; Electron

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES—(cont'd.) microscopy conference, **1505**; 9th European Animal Blood Group Conference, **1926**; International Colloquium on leptospirosis at Antwerp, **2003**; Trypanosomiasis seminar in London, **2531**; Avian leucosis conference held in Georgia, **3286**; FAO Conference on sheep diseases, **3320**; International congress of parasitology, **3502**; World Assoc. Vet. Food Hygienists Symposium, **3516**; National rabies symposium in USS, **4192**; OIE Permanent Commission for Africa, **4500**; Russian conference on productivity of farm animals, **5348-9**.
CONGENITAL DEFECTS see Teratology.
CONGO Diseases of animals, **4859**.
CONJUNCTIVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS in USSR, **1280, 2163**.
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see Ecthyma, contagious.
COOMBS TEST for antibody in fowl, **3224**.
See also Brucella infection, diagnosis.
COOPERIA Antibody in cattle, **609**; culture of larvae, **1304, 5222**; anthelmintic, **2709, 5220**; infection in calf, **3254, 4789**; survival of infective larvae, **4788**.
COPPER Cu, Mo and Zn interrelationships, **319**; Cu transport in tissues, **955**; Cu-EDTH compound injected into rabbit, **957**; determination in blood, **5005**; metabolism in cow, **1350, 3290**; role in immunization against clostridia, **2772-3**; deficiency in cattle, **3291, 4336, 4846**; copper glycinate injection for cattle, **4337**; poisoning in cattle and sheep, **1394**; deficiency in sheep (swayback), **318, 652, 1348, 2254, 4847**; Cu, Mo and sulphate supply for sheep, **956**; deficiency in pig, **4338, 5263**; deficiency in fowl, **653, 1351**.
COPPER SULPHATE supplement for pig, **654, 2255, 2527**.
See also Anthelmintics.
CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital system.
CORTICOSTEROIDS see Cortisone, Dexamethasone, Prednisone, Steroids.
CORTICOTROPHIN action on ewe, **1362**; content in pig serum, **3403**; content in buffalo pituitary, **3454-5**; action on dog, **4426**.
CORTISOL see Adrenal gland, cortex.
CORTISONE Effect on immune response in hamster, **2075**; action on chick, **4760**.
CORYNEBACTERIA C. kutscheri in mouse, **1714**; C. ulcerans mastitis in cow, **4585**; C. suis in sow, **5063**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS (C. ovis) Antigens, **483**; blood picture, **2464**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES Fluorescent antibody diagnosis, **830**; uterine infection in ewe, **1882**; mastitis in goat, **1966**; bovine mastitis, **1972, 3590**; glomerulonephritis in calf, **3885**; pneumonia in sheep and goat, **3889**; orchitis in animals, **4023**; antibiotic sensitivity, **4390**; haemolysin, **4564**; in bovine tonsil, **5017**.
CORYZA, AVIAN see Haemophilus gallinarum.
COSTA RICA Toxoplasmosis, **3661**.
COTYLOPHORON in Bulgarian ruminants, **4294**.
COUMAPHOS see Anthelmintics, Parasiticides.
COWDRIA RUMINANTIUM INFECTION Neuropathology, **508**; in Sudan, **2505**.
COXIELLA BURNETII INFECTION (Q fever) Q fever in Australian sheep, **94**; in animals in France, **503**; in ruminants in Saudi Arabia, **507**; in Swiss cattle, **2024**; in Ethiopia, **2027**; in abattoir workers, **2506**; in man and cow in USA, **1184, 2791, 4135**; in cattle in Mexico, **4609**; fluorescent antibody test, **2023**.
COXSACKIE infection in sheep, **1251**.
CRETINISM in pig, **4365**.
CRYPTOCOCCUS infection in man and pigeon, **104**; in sheep, **2520**; experimental in mouse, **3085**; fungus in pigeon droppings, **2519**.
CRYPTORCHIDISM in ram, **4483**.
CRYSTAL VIOLET toxicity, **3358**.
CULEX see Mosquitoes.
CULICOIDES Bluetongue vector, **571, 1250, 5165**.
CUTEREBRA larva in dog's brain, **3228**.
CYACETAZIDE see Anthelmintics.
CYPRUS Annual report, **2954**.
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia.
CYTOECETES Tick-born fever agent, **1582-3**.
CYTOMEGALY Porcine cytomegalic inclusion disease, **2148**; cytomegaly in wild mammals, **2292**.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Aujeszky's disease, **166**; helminths, **270**; pig disease, **3324**; parainfluenza, **3710**; tuberculosis, **4114**; cysticercosis, **4297**; trichinosis, **4308**; meat inspection, **4460**; Teschen disease, **5172**.

D

DAVAINEA Russian monograph, **2199**.
DDT see Parasiticides.
DDVP (DICHLORVOS) see Parasiticides.
DEBAROMYCES Exp. infection in mouse, **3085**; in bovine genital system, **3086**.
DEEP LITTER Salmonella survival, **2987**.
DEER Diseases, **29, 1792**; louse fly, **241**; pseudotuberculosis, **1530**; pneumostrongylus infection, **1742-3**; haemorrhagic disease, **1793, 3712**; radioiodine in thyroids, **1869**; paratuberculosis, **2483**; leptospirosis, **3058**; mycobacteria, **3606**; radioactivity of liver, **3997**; helminths, **4782**; anaplasmosis, **5119**.
DEMODEX see Mange.
DENMARK Annual report, **2957**; Aujeszky's disease, **4189-90**.
DERMACENTOR see Ticks.
DERMANYSSUS see Mites.
DERMATITIS CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, contagious.
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus.
DERMATOMYCOSIS see Ringworm.
DERMATOPHILUS Review article, page 513; foot necrosis in cattle, **1368**; streptothricosis in horse in USA, **1589**; streptothricosis vaccine for cattle, **2034**; inf. in man, **2521**; treatment of mycotic dermatitis, **3497**; mixed Dermatophilus and Trichopyton inf. in cattle, **3633**; properties of Dermatophilus, **4617**; sensitivity to antibiotics and treatment of sheep, **4618**; antibody in inf. cattle, **4619**.
DERMATOSIS, OVINE ULCERATIVE Aetiology, **2137**.
DETERGENTS see Surface-active agents.
DEXAMETHASONE therapy in sow, **351**; action on cow, **2856**; for ketosis, **3302**.
DIABETES Horse, **338, 1364, 1753**; cattle, **347, 1219**; dog and cat, **979, 1364**.
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, diseases.
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRAL Combined vaccine, **189**; properties of virus, **560**; cross-protection against swine fever virus, **904**; exp. infection in goat and pig, **1239**; serum neutralization test, **1240**; infective RNA, **1241**; inoculation of pig with virus, **1254**; live vaccine, **2132**; complication of vaccination, **3168**; nutralizing antibody in sheep and pig sera, **3169**; in Belgium, **892-3, 4214**; Australia, **1238**; Angola, **4213**; Italy, **4215**; France, **5155**.
DIARRHOEA, MURINE VIRAL Pathogenesis, **5184**.
DIAZINON see Parasiticides.
DICHLOROPHEN see Anthelmintics.
DICHLORVOS (DDVP) see Anthelmintics, Parasiticides.
DICROCOELIUM General account, **926**; detection of eggs in faeces, **1300**; anthelmintics, **2190**; pathogenesis, **3238, 4769**; incidence in Spain, **5212**; ant intermediate

DICROCOELIUM—(cont'd.)
host, **5213**; D. hospes in cattle and goat, **245**; D. hospes in zebu, **247**; D. hospes in African cattle, **2697**.
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms.
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides.
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE see Anthelmintics.
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
Diseases Parasitic diseases of intestine, **1503**; pathogenesis of salmonellosis, **335, 4063, 5029**; pathogenesis of viral infection, **5184**; management of alimentary dysfunction, **4359**; diseases in horse, **3307**; haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in cattle, **1103**; diarrhoea in cattle, **3764**; calf diarrhoea, **1790, 3303, 4108**; stomatitis and enteritis in goat, **3892**; necrotic enteritis in pig, **1557, 4109**; ileitis in pig, **2805**; piglet enteritis, **2858**; parasitic gastro-enteritis in pig, **3807**; diarrhoea in store pig, **4392**; swine dysentery, **4872**; intestinal haemorrhage in pig, **5289**; eosinophilic gastro-enteritis in dog, **2811**; Cercomonas enteritis in dog, **3126**; gastro-enteritis in sable, **978**; proliferative ileitis in hamster, **3914**; enteritis in rabbit, **3916**; diseases in fowl, **1390**; enteritis in fowl, **2825, 3600**; gizzard erosion in fowl, **3306**; haemorrhagic enteritis in turkey, **2827**; infectious enteritis in gosling, **3346**.
Flora and fauna Gut flora in calf, **1096, 2411**; mycobacteria in cattle, **2475**; bacteria in pig, **1**; lactobacilli in pig, **1099**; E. coli in pig, **1099, 1514**; gut flora of pig, **1766-7**; C. perfringens in pig, **1987**; protozoa in pig, **5125**; gut flora in dog, **2412**; protozoa in dog, **4173**; gut flora in fowl, **650**; in caecum of fowl, **2542**.
See also Digestive system, ruminant digestion (flora and fauna).
Gizzard Anatomy, **5356**.
Intestine Method of demonstrating intestinal viability, **1082**; effect of hookworm on intestinal absorption, **2741**; function of intestinal lymphoid tissue, **5199**; intestinal malabsorption, **5231-2**; ultrastructure of microvilli, **5354**; rectal tenesmus in cattle, **436**; lymphangiectasia in cattle, **2795**; globulin absorption in calf, **2667**; digestion in cow, **4839**; protein absorption in new born ruminant, **4841**; globule leucocytes in sheep, **862, 934, 1739, 5200**; histopathology of helminth infection in sheep, **4305**; ansa spiralis of goat colon, **3429**; absorption from piglet intestine, **1768, 1847**; fine structure of jejunal villi in pig, **1847**; intestinal enzymes in poultry, **1021**; caecal function in fowl, **728**; passage of drugs into caeca of fowl, **3951**; villous atrophy in coccidiosis, **3651**; histopathology of helminth infection in fowl, **4817**; artificial anus in fowl, **4038**; anatomy of Coturnix quail, **1842**.
Oesophagus Actinomycosis in cattle, **99**; pathology in animals, **442**; viral oesophagitis in pigeon, **3221**; innervation in cow, **3995**; achalasia in dog, **4369**.
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Ruminal atrophy in calf, **314**; abomasal displacement, **345, 2272-3**; traumatic reticulitis, **346, 1365**; abomasal erosions and ulcers, **1789**; ruminal acidosis, **2788**; abomasitis, **2795-6**; oesophageal obstruction, **3315**; indigestion, **3348-50**; gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle, **4361**; muzzle ulceration, **4362**; diagnosis by radiography of abomasum, **4404**; abomasal impaction, **4858**; congenital defect, **5277**.
Ruminant digestion (flora and fauna) Urease-active microflora in calf, **1342**; protozoa in cow, **2560, 3389**; action of antimicrobial agents in rumen, **2846, 4929**; enterobacteria, **3545**; mucinolytic bacteria, **5274**.
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Methane production, **647**; solutes in rumen, **725**; urea, **935, 2763**; fatty acids, **1419, 4840**; sulphide, **2774**; action of antibiotics, **4389**; oxidation of labelled methane, **4406**; passage of parenterally administered drugs across rumen wall, **4388**; histamine, **4407, 5335-6**; carbonic anhydrase, **5337**.
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Effects of drinking, **312**; reticulo-omasal transit, **385-6**; measurements of size and capacity, **722**; vascularization, **723-4**; intestinal motility in sheep, **727**; pharynx innervation, **758**; mammary stimulation of abomasal function, **742**; flow of ingesta through alimentary tract, **1019**; isolated abomasal pouch, **1020**; abomasal thermoreceptors, **1415**; motor function, **1416-7**; vascularization of rumen, **1418**; electrical potential across rumen epithelium, **1844-5**; taste receptors, **1846**; intubation of abomasum, **2323**; forestomach bypass, **2399**; removal of forestomachs in calf, **2400**; abomasal pH, **3264**; topography of rumen mucosa, **3428**; effect of sodium bicarbonate in water supply, **4405**; rumenectomy, **4408**; vagal efferent innervation, **4930**; ruminal insufflation, **4938**; oesophageal groove reflex, **5325**; abomasum cannulation, **5390**.
Stomach (non-ruminant) Fundic gland histology in animals, **3425-6**; gastric secretion in pig, **1420**; gastric ulcer in pig, **315-6, 648, 685, 2281, 2833, 3304-5, 3900-4, 3915, 4353-5**; effect of Candida albicans on pig, **3090**; cannula for pig, **5391**; ulcer in dolphin, **993**; cytology in dog, **726**; gastric dilatation in monkey, **5300**; gastric secretion in fowl, **4931**.
Tongue structure in piglet, **404**; the camel's tongue, **1843**.
DIMETHOATE see Parasiticides.
DIMETHYLSULPHOXIDE effect on eye, **381**.
DIMETRIDAZOLE for trichomoniasis, **3645, 5102**, fed to turkey, **5324**.
DIMINAZENE see Babesia infection; Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
DIPETALONEMA in Hawaii, **1322**; fluorescent antibody test, **5326**; D. evansi in camel, **4023**.
DIPLOCOCCUS Mastitis in sow, **1967**.
See also Streptococcus.
DIPS AND DIPPING Sheep dip, **4278**.
DIPYLIDIUM Anthelmintic, **608, 4786**; flea vector, **3246, 5218**.
DIQUAT see Herbicides.
DIROFILARIA Mosquito transmission, **282**; anthelmintic, **626**; microfilariae in blood, **942**; host-parasite relationships, **1748**; effect on cardiac function, **2810**; specific diagnostic antigen, **3276**; transplantation to peritoneum, **3277**; fluorescent antibody test, **5326**; in dog in USA, **283**; in fox in USA, **1323**; transmission from American to Italian dog, **284**; in Hawaii, **1322**; in cat in Papua, **2231**; in cat in Ceylon, **5239**.
DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS AND STERILIZATION
Compounds used Disinfectants compared, **1057**; topical antiseptic spray, **1876**; use at low temperature, **2902**; Tego 51 and Tegol, **11**; chloride-formaldehyde compound, **760**; ethylene oxide, **1958**; iodine monochloride, **2376**; peracetic acid, **2903**; formaldehyde and methyl bromide, **2904**; KI-HCl disinfectant, **3439**; ultra-violet light, **3441**; cresol, **4309**; benzalkonium, **4907**.
Applications Sterilization of foodstuffs, **22, 1936, 2039, 4070**; meat, **164**; disinfectants for meat industry, **2363-4**; dairy plant, **4466**; wool, **1958**; disinfection of sheep pen, **1990**; poultry house, **2033, 2373-4**,

DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS AND STERILIZATION—Application—(cont'd.)
2904, 3441-2, 5368; disinfection against salmonella, 11; clostridia, 1990; mycoplasma, 2019; Candida albicans, 2033; F & M disease, 2078; liver fluke, 2187-8; helminth eggs, 2223, 4309; scrapie, 3718; mycobacteria, 4575; coccidia, 4636.
DISOPHENOL see Anthelmintics.
DISTEMPER Tissue culture of virus, 910; properties of virus, 911; test for precipitinogen using rinderpest serum, 210; lack of interference between distemper and hepatitis viruses, 909; serum neutralization test, 1262; fluorescent antibody test, 4724; avianized vaccine, 580; live vaccine, 581, 1265-8, 4725; inactivated vaccine, 1264; passive immunization, 1263; active immunization, 2149-50, 5179; measles vaccine, 1269-70; measles virus infection, 1691; myoclonus in distemper, 752; epidemiology, 1261; nutrition and susceptibility, 2765; ether therapy, 4723; effect on metabolism, 5293.
DOG
General Caesarian section, 794; genetics, 1504; surgery book, 1927; dentition, 2884; action of progestational compounds on bitch, 2917; immobilization of stray dog, 4402; suppression of oestrus, 5380.
See also anaesthesia, Germ-free life.
Anatomy Brain, 1039; coronary arteries, 1040; vertebral arteries, 1041; spinal cord, 2354.
Arthropod parasites see Cuterebra, Fleas, Mange, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases Keratitis, 353; enterobacteria, 1105; Elokomin fever, 2028; gram-negative coccobacillus, 4994, 5386.
See also Brucella, Ehrlichia, Escherichia coli, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Nosema, Pasteurella multocida infection, Salmonella, Staphylococcus.
Diseases, general Hip dysplasia, 689, 3908; parasites in blood, 986; fatal disease of pup, 2630-1; eosinophilic gastro-enteritis, 2811; glycogen storage disease in pup, 2813; cystinuria, 2937; oestrus cycle disorders, 3451; abortion, 4994, 5386; autoimmune disease, 5195; systemic lupus erythrematous, 5296.
See also Bone, Calcification, Circ. system, Diabetes, Ears, Eye, Haemophilia, Kidneys, Neoplasms, Pituitary gland, Skin, Urinary system and Vertebral column.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus flavus, Blastomyces, Coccidiodes, Ringworm.
Physiology see Blood, and the Circulatory, Digestive, Genital and Muscular systems.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Balantidium, Cercomonas, Entamoeba, Isospora, Sarcocystis, Toxoplasma.
Viral diseases Osteosarcoma virus, 3823; leukaemia virus, 3824.
See also Arbovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Distemper, Hepatitis, Herpes, Rabies, Reovirus.
DOLPHIN Diseases, 992-3.
DOPING Heroin poisoning in horse, 2834; urine examination, 4400.
DUCK Leucocytozoon, 142; pasteurella, 1118, 4077; mycoplasma, 1183; pneumonomycosis, 1186-7; coccidiosis, 1202; salmonella, 2988; infectious serositis, 3001; hereditary myopathy, 3343-4; sinusitis, 3345; influenza, 3691-2; toxoplasma, 4171; pox, 4683; complement and haemolysin, 4758; tongue histology, 4971; psittacosis, 5086; PM findings, 5304; anatomy, 5356.
See also Aspergillus flavus; Duck plague; Fusarium; Hepatitis, duck.
DUCK PLAGUE Research, 4745-6.

E

EAR diseases in lab. animals, 1387; in dog and cat, 3331.
ECHINOCOCCUS Anthelmintics, 252-3, 256, 2195; immunization of sheep, 605; development in culture, 927; tolerance to cestode antigen, 1302; antigen therapy for sheep, 2193; diagnostic tests on pig, 2194; cross-immunity with tapeworm, 2702; infection in baboon, 928; sheep, 254; wallaby, 255; nutria, 2196; camel, 2703; kangaroo, 2704; disease in Australia, 254; New Zealand, 604, 1303; S. Africa, 606; Egypt, 607; Uruguay, 5215.
ECTHYMA, OVINE CONTAGIOUS Stibophen therapy, 897; relationship to ulcerative dermatosis, 2137; properties of virus, 3178.
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases.
EDUCATION, VETERINARY Problems and prospects, 2943, 5392; teaching methods, 3488; postgraduate training in UK, 3489.
EDWARDSIELLA in zoo animals, 811.
EGG, DUCK Aspergillus contamination, 1186-7.
EGG, HEN Sulphonamide residue, 380; DDT residue, 2317; musty taste, 1460; fertility of double-yolked egg, 1464; antibiotic dip, 1580, 2022; Sr-90 content, 1871; contamination with E. coli. 1934; salmonella, 2425, 2899; structure and composition, 2367; effect of cotton thread in uterus, 2385; vitamin A content, 2782; gossypol discoloration, 2900; defertilization methods, 2901; antibody in yolk, 3288; shell formation, 3406; bacterial penetration of shell, 4030; yolk spheres, 4455; I-131 incorporation, 4458.
EGG, TURKEY Antibiotic dip, 93.
EGYPT Newcastle disease, 217, 3745; hydatidosis, 607; bluetongue, 895; rabies, 2584, 4672; dog fleas, 2676; buffalo salmonellosis, 2986; poultry diseases, 3052; diseases of animals, 4500; parainfluenza, 4706, 5157; cow pox, 4680.
EHRLICHIA in dog, 5090.
EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)
General Electron microscopy, 1606; method of purifying oocysts, 2054; disinfection, 4636; coccidiosis in rabbit, 2055; irradiation of E. stiedae oocysts, 4635.
Avian (general) Mixed Ascaridia and Eimeria infection, 288; effect on susceptibility to enterotoxaemia, 832; genetic resistance, 1201; coccidiosis in duck, 1202; survival of coccidia in litter, 2372; effect of caecal bacteria, 2542; villous atrophy, 3651; effect on nutritional state, 3652; effect of nutrition on infection, 4153; dietary inhibitors of infection, 4642-3; immunity to E. tenella, 520, 3108-9, 4155, 5109; pathology of E. tenella infection, 1199; parenteral E. tenella infection, 2059; irradiation of E. tenella oocysts, 3653; E. tenella in adult fowl, 4154; excystation of E. tenella, 5110; E. acervulina infection, 120, 3650; life cycle of acervulina, 2057, 4644; E. maxima infection, 521, 3107; immunity to E. brunetti and E. maxima, 4156; immunity to E. necatrix, 5109; E. duodenalis, new species in pheasant, 3654; E. phasiani in pheasant, 3655; E. grenieri n. sp. in guinea-fowl, 3656; E. praecox infection, 4157; E. labbeana in pigeon, 4645.
Avian (treatment) Amprolium, 121; amprolium plus ethopabate, 2543, 4638; antibiotics, 2060; buquinolate, 1200, 2062-3, 2543, 2837-8; coccidin, 1607; deoxypyridoxine, 4153; dimethylformamide, 124; dinitro-ortho-toluamide, 2545; ethopabate, 1828; glycarbylamide, 121; ICI 55,052 and other drugs, 4639; meticlorpindol, 2544, 4640; nicarbazin, 699; nitrofurazone, 121; Novastat, 2056; silver alkylarylsulphonate, 3360; sulphachlorpyrazine, 3650; sulphadimidine, sulphathiazole, furazolidone and 6-

EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)—
Avian Treatment—(cont'd.)
azauracil, **3110**; sulphaquinoxaline, **2314-5, 3655**; sulphaquinoxaline plus nystatin, **123**; vitamin A prophylaxis, **122**; Zoalene, **121, 373, 1607, 2058, 4641**; resistance to drugs, **2546**.
Cattle Species in USA, **3647, 5105**; E. aubernensis infection, **4631**; culture of E. bovis, **4632**; lincomycin therapy, **4633**; E. bovis infection, **4634**; E. illinoisensis, new species, **5105**.
Sheep and goat In goat in India, **118, 1198, 4637, 5107**; Germany, **3106**; Turkey, **3648**; in sheep in Germany, **519**; USSR, **5106**; amprolium therapy in goat, **2061**; abomasal schizonts, **3664**.
Swine E. debliecki, **119**; species in Poland, **3649**; E. scabra, **5108**; species in India, **5125**.
ELECTRICITY Electrical stimuli and blood pressure, **738**; electrical anaesthesia, **1410**; electrical potential across rumen epithelium, **1844-5**; treatment of ventricular fibrillation in calf, **1908**; faradic therapy in horse, **3524**; lightning strike, **2269, 5292**.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart.
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM see Nervous system, general.
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see Technique, electron microscopy.
ELEPHANT Euthanasia, **1838**; physiology, **2866**; reproduction, **2908-9, 4790**; age and growth in relation to dentition, **2930**.
EMBRYO, FOWL Propagation of viruses, **215**; embryonic mortality, **432**; action of insecticides, **2841**; X-irradiation, **2894**; enzymes, **3207-8, 3742**; staphylococcal infection, **3582**; limb development, **4377**; harmful effect of high incubation temperature, **4890**.
EMBRYO, MAMMALIAN Embryology of camel, **1036**; sheep, **1038, 5330**; pig, **3947**; brain development in pig, **2344-5**; the bovine thymus, **1454**; haemoglobin formation in cattle, **2878, 3398**; symposium on preimplantation stages, **2968**.
EMMONSIA Spontaneous infection in mouse, **3097**.
EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system, diseases.
ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, diseases.
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE in pig, **555, 1652, 3696-7**; in horse in China, **2124**.
ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS in USA, **4690**; in dog, **4691**; in fowl, **4692**.
ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE Interferon, **1653**; vaccine for goat, **1654**; in cattle and sheep in Ireland, **2125**; in goat in Italy, **3693**; in mole, **5148**; in wild birds, **5305**.
ENCEPHALITOZOON see Nosema.
ENCEPHALOMALACIA, AVIAN Role of carotenoids, **1356**; in Japan, **1357**; experimental infection, **3870**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC in mink, **1803**; polypeptide fractions, **3768**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN Effect of vitamin E deficiency, **590**; haemagglutinin, **2685**; virus structure, **3218**; cataract, **4743**; the disease in Japan, **2146**; Ireland, **2657**; France, **3215**; Greece, **3216**; Roumania, **3217**; Malaysia, **3754**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Differentiation from rabies, **174**; West Nile virus in France, **183**; antibody in snowshoe hare, **1232**; antibody in dog, **4691**; WEE virus in snake and frog, **1655**; experimental WEE in horse, **2122**; WEE vaccine for horse, **2123, 2597**; formol WEE vaccine, **2598**; WEE transmission, **4689**; WEE viraemia in fowl, **4692**; epidemiology of VEE, **4203**; properties of VEE virus, **4204-5**; VEE in Panama, **4507**; EEE antibody in wild bird, **5306**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, OVINE see Louping Ill.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE Live vaccine administered intranasally, **205**; properties of Teschen virus, **206, 907**; Teschen disease in Czechoslovakia, **5172**; polioencephalomyelitis (PEC) virus, **207**; PEC in germ-free pig, **575-6, 1685, 5171**; pathology of PEC, **4239**; Talfan disease in Germany, **4719, 5173**.
ENDOSULFAN residues, **2853**.
ENDOTOXIN effect on erythropoiesis, **237**; action on pig and rabbit, **3762**; adjuvant action, **4756**; effect on resistance of chick to infection, **4757**; hyper-reactivity, **5053**.
See also Escherichia coli.
ENTEQUE SECO disease in cattle, **348**.
ENTAMOEBA in dog, **3663, 4173**; in monkey, **3913**.
ENTERITIS, FELINE Experimental infection, **583**; virus properties, **1271, 4250**; ataxia syndrome, **3199**.
ENTERITIS, MINK VIRAL virus, **579**.
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE in calf gut, **1096**; in dog, **1105**; textbook, **5394**.
See also Aerobacter, Edwardsiella, Escherichia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella.
ENTEROHEPATITIS in fowl, **1511**; turkey, **1604**.
See also Histomonas meleagridis infection.
ENTEROVIRUS Cattle, **192, 562-5, 2136, 4217, 4707-8, 5163-4**; buffalo, **566**; swine, **207-9, 1260, 1687-90, 2145-6, 4245, 5176**; dog, **2633**; chimpanzee, **2637**; fowl, **3219**.
ENTOMOPHTHORA in horse, **4624**.
ENZOOTIC ABORTION see Abortion, ovine enzootic.
ENZOOTIC ICTERUS in sheep, **3366**.
ENZYMES in fat and udder of cow, **3815**; in sheep plasma, **3714-5, 3978**; in sheep erythrocytes, **4442**; in pig serum, **3727**; in dog serum, **2750**; in chick embryo, **3207-8, 3742**; intestinal enzymes in poultry, **1021**; A esterase in milk, **46**; leucyl aminopeptidase in neoplasms, **305**; LDH in bovine serum, **400, 2696, 4948, 4995**; LDH in Anaplasma, **4162**; monoamine oxidase in sheep, **652**; cholinesterase in fowl, **707**; alkaline phosphatase (AP) in fowl, **950, 4733**; AP in bull semen, **1433**; AP in sheep serum, **4444**; AP in goat liver, **4695**; glucose-6DP in erythrocytes, **1430**; transaminases in cattle, **755-6, 1433**; acetylcholinesterase in animals, **3424**; SGOT in pig, **3402**; SGOT and SGPT in cattle, buffalo, goat, **3979**; SGOT in calf, **4350**; SGOT in horse, **4434**; GOT and GPT in dog, **5352**; phosphofructaldolase in horse serum, **4435**; lipase in dog serum, **4447**; alanine aminotransferase in ruminant, **4949**; carbonic anhydrase, **5337**.
EOSINOPHILE see Blood, corpuscles (white).
EPERYTHROZOON in sheep, **98, 3111, 4613, 5089**; cattle, **2514, 3082, 3119**; goat, **3111**.
EPHEMERAL FEVER BEND virus, **1245**; South African virus, **5158**.
EPIDIDYMITIS, OVINE Histophilus infection, **1960**.
See also Brucella infection, sheep (Br. ovis).
EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS see Histoplasma farciminosum infection.
ERGOT Griseofulvin treatment of ergotism, **106**; ergometrine therapy in cow, **1484**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA Antibiotics and phage replication, **3035**; variability of serological types, **3593**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA INFECTION (Swine erysipelas)
General Influence of hot weather, **1285, 3594**; infection in sheep, **1184**; in captive wild birds, **2465**; in lemur, **2819**; arthritis in pig, **80, 1376**; radioactively labelled bacteria in hamster, **3036**.
Immunology Vaccine adjuvant, **56**; irradiated vaccine, **405**; live vaccine added to food, **1258**; antibiotic supplements and immunity, **1984-5**; combined vaccine against pig diseases, **2141, 3325**; assessing immunity, **3037**.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE see Erysipelothrix insidiosa.
ERYTHRITOL action on listeria, **4104**.
See also Brucella group.
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, AVIAN see Fowl paralysis.
ERYTHROCYTE see Blood, corpuscles (red).
ERYTHROPOIESIS see Blood, general.
ERYTHROMYCIN for mastitis, **1548**; egg dip, **2022**; therapy in fowl, **2825**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI Sensitivity to antibiotics, **5, 1097; 1932, 4052, 4525, 4528, 5025**; to mepacrine, **4053**, infective drug resistance, **1512-3**; Escherichia-Shigella relationships, **1098**; endotoxin, **1101-2**; group 115 in animals, **1933**; haemolysis inhibition test for antigen, **2420**; occurrence in faeces of wild birds, **2422**; avian strains, **2980-1**; virulence of serotypes, **4054**; haemolysin, **4523-4**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION
General In new-born pup, **455**; intra-uterine infection in rabbit, **779**; mastitis in mink, **1141**; intranasal in mouse, **2979**; pyelonephritis in dog, **3909**; septicaemia in pheasant, **4530**; distribution of antigen in body, **3529**; immunization with deoxycholate extract, **5019, 5020**.
Cattle Calf diarrhoea, **6, 7, 2976**; uterine infection, **775, 1482**; E. coli in gall bladder, **1095**; in rumen, **3545**; in bull semen, **4056**; experimental infection in calf, **1933**; vaccination of cow to protect calf, **2975**; infection in calf in N. Ireland, **3494**; in Poland, **4526**; treatment, **458, 4525**; chemoprophylaxis, **4055**; gamma-globulin prophylaxis, **5021**; furazolidone treatment, **5025**.
Fowl Myocarditis, **737**; carrier state, **1934**; E. coli in bruised muscle, **1935**; effect of social stress, **3533**; septicaemia, **4058**; fate of labelled bacteria, **4059**; treatment, **4528**; experimental infection, **4529**; respiratory disease, **5033**; action of endotoxin on liver, **5024**.
Swine Serum therapy, **8**; infection in germ-free pig, **454**; piglet diarrhoea, **1098**; gut flora, **1099, 1514**; action of endotoxin, **1100**; oedema disease, **2977-8, 4057**; pathogenesis, **2978**; iron therapy, **3860**; oral live vaccine for sow to protect piglet, **5022**; test for pathogenicity, **453**; strains isolated in Poland, **1097, 2421, 3530**; Czechoslovakia, **3531**; Bulgaria, **3532**; Finland, **4527**.
ETHER Therapy in dog, **4723**.
ETHIOPIA Cattle ticks, **2027**.
ETHOPABATE metabolism, **1828**.
ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE Fumigated barley, **4903**.
ETHYLENE OXIDE Disinfectant, **22, 1958**.
EUTHANASIA preparation T61 for elephant, **1838**.
EXANTHEMA, COITAL VESICULAR see Rhinotracheitis, bovine.
EXANTHEMA, PORCINE VESICULAR Pathogenesis, **4720**.
EXERCISE Effect on horse, **2871-2**; bone disease caused by excessive exercise in rat, **3335-6**.
EXUDATIVE DIATHESIS see Haemorrhage.
EYE Vitamin A deficiency in bovines, **662**; eye blinking in cattle, **4403**; carcinoma in cattle, **4457**; vision in sheep, **711**; colour in sheep, **2928**; lesions of contagious agalactia in sheep, **4598**; British Small Animal Symposium on ophthalmology, **2407**; inf. canine keratitis, **353**; plasma cells in third eyelid of dog, **3332**; hemeralopia in dog, **5298**; lacrimal glands in rabbit, **4454**; iris infiltration in fowl, **304, 3342**; viral conjunctivitis in fowl, **1280**; cataract in fowl, **4743**; fundus photography, **5388**.
See also Keratoconjunctivitis, Ophthalmia.

F

FACE FLY see Musca.
FACIAL ECZEMA see Pithomyces.
FARM BUILDINGS Book on animal health and housing, **4049**; dust in air, **1878**; diseases of loose housed cattle, **1461**; buildings for cattle in Netherlands, **2926**; housing of beef cattle, **4484**; housing of calf, **4485**; sheep housing, **2390**; piggeries, **1877**; microclimate in piggery, **2368, 5291**; type of floor for piglet, **4487**; straw bedding for pig, **5367**; microclimate and resistance of fowls to inf., **218**; gas composition of poultry house air, **368**; buildings for poultry, **761**; disinfection of poultry house, **2033, 3441, 2373-4, 2904**; pathogens in peat litter, **2371**; ionized air in poultry house, **3440**.
FASCIOLA GIGANTICA in cattle in Ghana, **245**; in zebu, **247**; snail hosts, **1298**; lung lesions in sheep and goat, **1299**; development of egg, **1726**; in Madagascar, **2189**; in African cattle, **2967**; anthelmintics, **2950, 4767**; in cattle and pig in Japan, **4779-81**.
FASCIOLA HEPATICA Anthelmintics, **249, 250, 924, 2179-86, 3786-8, 4291-3, 4770-1**; infection from hay, **246**; fertilizer treatment for killing fluke stages and snails, **248**; effect on liver function, **602**; action of extract on g.pig, **1297**; snail hosts, **1298, 2176**; development in cattle, **1722**; methods of examining faeces for eggs, **1723, 2175**; haemoglobin in fluke, **1724**; lipoprotein antigen, **1725**; control by drainage, **2173**; control measures, **3230**; hyaluronidase in cercaria, **2177**; i/d allergic test, **2178**; disinfectant for eggs and miracidia, **2187-8**; occurrence of eggs in faeces, **2690**; action of hexachlorophene, **2691**; superinfection, **2692-4**; bile duct pathology, **2695**; liver enzyme activity, **2696**; estimation of metacercariae on pastures, **3231**; anaemia, **3232, 4959**; resistance to infection, **3233**; host-parasite relationships in mouse, **3234-6**; c.f. test, **3237**; histochemistry, **3788**; esterases in fluke, **3789**; immunoelectrophoresis of extract, **4290**; Fasciola-Ostertagia complex in cattle, **4302**; pathogenesis, **4769**; faecal egg count, **4773**; exp. infection of cattle, **4774**; inf. in sheep, **4775**; effect on liver function, **4777**; gall bladder lesion, **4778**; infection in pig, **5211**; incidence in Netherlands, **1922**; N. Ireland, **2174, 3784**; Australia, **3785**; in New Zealand, **4776**.
FASCIOLOIDES Pathogenesis, **4769**; in cattle and deer, **4782**.
FAT Toxic fat syndrome in chick, **371, 3356, 3932**; lipids in blood of animals, **388**; lipids in calf's blood, **1848**; in thoracic duct lymph in cow, **1854**; yellow fat in sheep, **3991**; toxic fat syndrome in chick, **5312**; liver lipids in fowl, **5353**.
See also Obesity.
FATTY ACIDS in rumen, **1419, 4840**; utilization by sheep, **1764**; fed to cow, **2776**; in bovine erythrocyte, **3119**; triglycerides in sheep, **3992**; in mammary gland, **4953**; metabolism in sheep, **4954**.
FEATHERS Nutritional abnormality in turkey, **664**; release mechanism in fowl, **754**; alopecia in fowl, **994**.
FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline.
FENCHLORPHOS see Parasiticides.
FENTHION see Parasiticides.
FERRET Aleutian disease, **1383**; toxoplasmosis, **1619**; lymphoproliferative lesions, **2290**; gamma globulin and leucaemia, **5255**.
FERTILITY
General in mare, **426-7**; turkey, **425**; suppression of oestrus in bitch, **5380**.
Cattle Effect of zinc deficiency on bull, **326**; superovulation in calf, **420**; contraceptive device, **1066**; effect of removal of thyroid and parathyroid, **1884**;

FERTILITY—Cattle—(cont'd.)
hormonal synchronization of oestrus, **1886, 5377;** influence of copper, **3291;** fertility of high-yielding cow, **3443;** fertility in Australia, **4002;** heredity, **4047.**
Sheep Progestagen treatment, **421;** breeding season, **1060;** embryonic mortality, **1068;** hormonal synchronization of oestrus, **1063, 1887, 1889, 1890, 2914, 2916, 5378;** effect of clover oestrogen on ram, **1893;** influence of nutrition, **3444-5;** effect of neutrotropic drugs, **3446;** unilateral ovariectomy, **4472;** annual rhythm, **4473.**
Swine Oestrus controlled by drugs, **422-3, 1471, 4018;** effect of HCG injection, **1891;** oestrus induction, **3449;** influence of nutrition, **4470, 4842-3.**
FERTILIZER Lethal effect on snails and liver fluke stages, **248;** effect on animal health, **643, 1340;** effect on magnesium availability, **3862, 5266.**
FESCUE Toxic fungi and fescue foot, **4627.**
See also Poisoning, plants (Festuca).
FEVER Experimental in sheep, **1369.**
FIBROCYSTIS in reindeer, **3125.**
FILARIIDAE see Dirofilaria, Dipetalonema, Onchocerca, Setaria, Stephanofilaria.
FILAROIDES in dog, **285.**
FINLAND Avian infectious bronchitis, **2654;** salmonellosis, **4541;** avian mycoplasmosis, **4607.**
FISH diseases (books), **807, 5016;** fish anaemia in mink, **1769;** bisulphite preservation of fish for animal feeding, **2299, 2300.**
FLEAS Louping ill transmission, **2614;** on Egyptian animals, **2676, 3225;** on dog, **2676, 3246;** on cat, **5218.**
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY technique, **1489;** FA method in virology, **2129-31, 3183-4;** complement staining with FA, **2224;** use in study of lesion development, **4348;** bentonite technique for microorganism, **4492;** test for canine viral hepatitis, **211;** for helminths, **277;** brucellosis, **468-70;** corynebacteria, **830;** labelled tetanus antitoxin, **831;** for Coxiella, **2023;** rinderpest, **2606;** avian leucosis, **2756;** vibriosis, **2972;** mycoplasma, **3065;** sheep pox virus, **4681;** distemper, **4724;** test for salmonella in foods, **5027;** for filariasis, **5236.**
See also Swine fever, diagnosis.
FLUORINE excess in drinking water for cattle, **1395;** content in the calf of a poisoned cow, **2831;** effect on liver glycogen, **2832;** fluorosis in Roumania, **3924;** fluorosis in cattle, **4894-6.**
FOETUS Calcium balance in pig, **320;** antibody in lamb, **2167;** electrocardiogram of bovine foetus, **2379, 3404-5, 4411-2;** ECG of equine foetus, **4411-2;** bluetongue infection in sheep foetus, **3716;** acetate metabolism in sheep, **4436.**
FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION (FAO) FAO Production yearbook, **449;** Meeting on vet. education, **1085;** Animal health yearbook, **1086;** International trade in animal semen, **1474;** Index of agric. institutions in Africa, **1506;** Report of 13th Session, **1910;** conference on sheep diseases, **3320;** work of Animal Health Branch, **3484;** FAO Panel on tick-borne diseases, **4762;** Fourth Far East Conference on animal production, **4860;** Report on F & M disease in Thailand, **148;** tsetse fly in Somalia, **518;** bovine infertility in India, **776;** animal climatology in India, **1017.**
FOOD HYGIENE
General Meat hygiene (general account), **1046;** World Assoc. Vet. Food. Hygienists Symposium, **3516;** salmonella contamination of poultry, **19-20, 3553;** salmonella in rendering plant, **1875;** Salmonella food poisoning, **3540;** salmonella contamination of beef, **4062;** test for salmonella in foods, **5027;** gamma-ray treatment of meat, **164;** virus in ham, **165, 202;** utilization of meat from vaccine-producer pigs, **203;** staphylococci on pig carcass, **407;** clostridial food poisoning, **408;** Food protection centre of California, **1047;** food poisoning in UK; **1048;** meat quality, **1049-51;** pH of muscles of animals, **1052;** contamination of pig's lungs by inhalation, **1053;** toxic residues in meat, **1872;** clostridial contamination, **1873-4;** post-mortem degeneration in pig muscle, **2361;** maggot infestation of meat, **2362;** disinfectants, **2363-4;** boar odour, **2898;** test for penicillin residue in meat, **3370;** cocci in meat for mink and dog, **4554;** oestrogen in meat, **4977-9.**
Meat inspection Inspection of poultry, **1459, 4463;** inspection in USA, **2897;** in Czechoslovakia, **4460;** in Hungary, **4461;** test for antibiotics, **2365;** brucellosis, **1054;** pneumonia in pig, **2366;** TB in fowl, **3049;** pH of meat, **3435;** isolation of salmonella from meat, **3535;** cysticercosis, **3729, 5217;** bovine leucosis, **4318;** TB in pig, **4579.**
FOOT diseases in cattle, **1366, 1368, 1541, 2271, 2798, 3877;** photo-elastic research on horse's foot, **1863.**
See also Foot rot.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
General Argentine-United States joint commission, **1625;** world problem, **3127-8;** world legislation, **497;** carrier state, **3130;** airborne infection, **150;** diabetic complication, **347, 1219;** virus in central nervous system, **866;** persistence of virus in lesions and saliva, **1220;** persistence of virus in bovine pharynx, **4657;** virus in lymph nodes, **1625;** chemotherapy, **867;** globulin prophylaxis, **1630;** disinfection, **2078;** carriage by flies, **2097;** respiratory symptoms, **3667;** infection in adult irradiated lab. animals, **3668;** exp. inf. in nutria, **3669;** replicase and transcriptase enzymes in tissues, **4187;** pathology of heart, **4658;** liver lesions, **4659;** virus excretion following infection of vaccinated cattle, **5127.**
Incidence in Germany, **149;** in Iran, **531;** in Near and Middle East, **865;** Pakistan, **2076;** in Switzerland, **2561, 4655;** Zambia, **2951;** Swaziland, **2953;** Rhodesia, **3129;** type A epidemic in Turkey, Syria, Iraq, **146;** type SAT II in Rhodesia, **1496;** in Moscow zoo, **1626;** in pig in Belgium, **2077;** Argentina, **1625, 4656;** in Brazil, **5126.**
Diagnosis c.f. test, **157;** detection of viraemia by fluorescent microscopy, **868;** pharyngeal curette or probang test, **4174;** serum neutralization test, **4660.**
Immunology Maternal transfer of antibody, **156;** non-specific stimulation of resistance, **872;** production of hyperimmune serum, **1224, 2087;** colostral immunity in calf, **2084;** diathelic immunization, **2085-6;** immune response in pig, **2562;** immunity in sheep, **2564-5;** precipitating antibodies, **2571;** neutralization test of immunity, **4181;** viral inhibitor in normal pig serum, **2563, 4665, 5132.**
Vaccines Vaccines in Thailand, **148;** Greece, **2082;** Roumania, **1627;** Netherlands, **3501;** Belgium, **4509;** trivalent vaccine in Peru, **2569;** live modified vaccine, **147, 3134, 3136, 4176-8;** tissue culture vaccine, **151-2, 869, 870, 4666;** tests for vaccines, **154, 535, 873, 2566-7;** test for keeping quality, **4661;** vaccine tested on sheep, **155, 2080, 2568;** vaccine from type A strains, **536;** complications of vaccination, **1226;** SAT-1 live vaccines, **1628;** lapinized vaccine, **1629, 5128;** vaccine from two type O variants, **2081;** vaccination and milk quality, **2570;** vaccine for pig, **153, 533-4, 2083, 2141, 3133;** saponin-bentonite vaccine for pig, **874;** live vaccine for pig, **1225.**
Virus Tissue culture, **160-1, 2088, 2099, 2572-4, 3141, 3675, 4182, 4185, 4666-7;** tissue culture of type

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE—Virus—(cont'd.)
SAT-1, **2575-7**; identification of variants, **158-9**; type O variants, **1632, 2088-90, 4180**; Russian Ai variant, **3671, 5130-1**; type C variant, **3672**; variants arising during an epidemic, **4179**; inactivation by chemical and physical agents, **162, 164, 1228, 1633, 2091, 3131-2, 2676, 5131**; effect of heat, **163**; attenuated strain of the SAT-1 type, **532**; type Asia-1 attenuation, **1635**; purification, **871, 2578**; cytopathic action, **1221**; infective RNA, **1222, 3673-4**; viral RNA, **2093-4, 2581-2, 3142, 4183-4**; culture in tongue epithelium, **1223**; assay in pig, **1631**; interference in tissue culture, **1634**; Mongolian strains, **1636**; heat-sensitive clones, **1637**; freeze-drying, **2905, 5134**; cooked ham free from virus, **165**; survival in buildings, **2096**; survival in dung, **2098**; survival in peat litter, **2371**; survival in composted abattoir waste, **4664**; cell penetration by labelled virus, **2579**; electron microscopy, **2580**; autoradiography, **2933**; modification of a field strain, **3135**; heat inactivation of lapinized virus, **3137**; plaque changes during adaptation, **3138**; strain neuropathogenic guinea-pig, **3139**; electrophoretic mobility, **3140**; genetically pure lines, **3143**; variants produced by culture at low temp., **3670**; modification by culture at different temp., **4668**; amino acids, **3677**; action of magnesium chloride and other salts, **4186**; variants in Iran, **4662**; interference, **4663**; experimental induction of mutation, **5129**.

FOOT ROT in sheep, **38, 3323**; strawberry foot rot, **2803**; cattle, **3318**.

FORMALDEHYDE see Disinfectants.

FOWL

General Microclimate and resistance to infection, **218**; opsonins, **233-4**; blood sampling, **435**; optimum environmental temperature, **717-9**; housing, **761**; wood shavings in relation to musty taste in egg, **1460**; chain to prevent flying, **1487**; misuse of drugs and food additives, **1824**; requirements for poultry vaccines, **2845**; caponization, **2912**; tranquillizer, **3386**; debeaking and cage density, **4490**; optimum density, **4999**; broiler production, **4491**; body weight and organ weight, **5340**.
See also Anaesthesia, Egg, Embryo, Farm buildings, Food hygiene, Water supply.

Anatomy textbook, **447**; respiratory system (review article) page 197; respiratory system, **3431**; anatomy of digits, **3432**; paraventricular organ, **5355**.

Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mites.

Bacterial diseases latent bacterial infections, **5302**.
See also Borrelia, Clostridium perfringens and tetani, Escherichia coli, Haemophilus gallinarum, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma and M. gallisepticum, Pasteurella multocida infection, Salmonella infection (birds), Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio.

Diseases, general Diseases in Germany, **362**; USA, **2820-1**; UK, **3918-9**; Belgium, **5301**; control of vaccines, **214**; alopecia, **994**; granuloma, **1389**; apoplectiform septicaemia, **1971**; resistance to disease, **2823**; gizzard erosion, **3306**; post mortem examination, **3340**; leg weakness, **3341**; necrotic enteritis, **3600**; respiratory diseases, **2822, 4375**; myopathy, **4376**; cannibalism, **4891**; BVA Clinical Supplement, **4886**.
See also Air sacs, Circulatory system, Egg, Eye, Fowl paralysis, Gout, Gumboro disease, Haemorrhage, Hepatitis (avian), Heredity, Infertility, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Oedema, Radiations.

Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida, Ringworm.

Helminths see Helminth parasites.

Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.

Physiology Conference proceedings, **804**.
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Bursa of Fabricius, Circulatory system, Egg, Embryo, Feathers, Genital system, Kidney, Temperature.

Protozoal diseases see Aegyptianella, Eimeria, Histomonas, Leucocytozoon, Plasmodium, Toxoplasma.

Viral diseases Viral particles in chick embryo heart, **228**; arthritis, **2165, 2659**; enteritis, **3219**; reticuloendotheliosis, **3838-9**.
See also Adenovirus, Bluecomb, Bronchitis (avian), Chick-embryo lethal orphan virus, Conjunctivitis, Encephalomyelitis (avian), Fowl paralysis, Fowl plague, Hepatitis, Influenza, Laryngotracheitis, Newcastle disease, Pox, Reovirus, Rous sarcoma.

FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella multocida infection.

FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX General comments, **2757**; Georgia conference, **3286**; classification of the disease complex, **3287**; virus classification, **634, 2249**; interference between viruses, **308, 2248**; pathology of ocular form, **304, 3342**; role of bursa of Fabricius, **306**; c.f. test, **307, 3769**; fluorescent antibody test, **2756, 5259**; congenital transmission, **3835**; serum proteins in myelomatosis, **2759**; reticuloendotheliosis, **3838-9**; test for viraemia, **3840**; antibody in man from contaminated chick-embryo vaccine, **4331**; lymphoid leucosis antibody in flock, **2758**; exp. lymphoid leucosis, **4339**; myelocytoma, **639**; myeloblastosis virus, **635-7, 951, 1337, 3846, 4330, 4836**; myeloblastosis in quail, **1336**; erythroblastosis, **4835**; Marek's disease, **638, 1335, 3836, 4382, 4833**; visceral lymphomatosis and parthenogenesis, **949**; osteopetrosis, **950, 2250**; strain RPL 12 virus, **2760**; strain MC29 virus, **3837**; influence of nutrition, **4832, 5258**; acute leucosis in Spain, **4834**; storage of leucosis agent in frozen state, **4387**; histamine in blood, **5257**.

FOWL PLAGUE Properties of virus, **2641-4**; virus variants, **2645-50**; differentiation from ND virus, **3743**; cytopathic action, **4732**.

FOWL POX see Pox diseases.

FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection.

FOX Dikovaniya or mad disease, **879**; Dirofilaria, **1323**; leptospirosis, **1566**; Aujeszky's disease, **2103**; blood composition, **2877, 3400**; septicaemia, **3030**; trichinosis, **3809**; brucellosis, **5042**.

FRANCE Arboviruses in horse, **183**; piroplasmosis, **1609**; rabies, **2107**; glanders, **3019**; cattle helminths, **3250**; bovine leucosis, **3821**; leptospirosis, **4123**; National Institute of Agricultural Research, **4499**; diseases of animals, **4859**; bovine chronic haematuria, **4866**; bovine tuberculosis, **5072**; mucosal disease, **5155**.

FREEZING AND FREEZE-DRYING Deep-frozen protozoa, **125**; deep-frozen kidney cells, **161**; low temp. preservation of Anaplasma, **2070**; preservation of helminth larvae by freezing, **3247**; frozen boar semen, **3459**; freeze-dried vibrio, **4051**; storage of Trichomonads, **4151**; freezing-drying Newcastle disease virus, **3210**; F & M virus, **2095, 5133**.

FRUCTOSE injected into calf, **4950**.

FUNGI Animal mycoses in Australia (review), page 145; harmful effects of deteriorated feedstuffs (review article) page 701; malt sprout poisoning in cattle, **514-5**; nasal granuloma in cattle, **677**; nasal granuloma in horse, **4624**; toxicity of frost-killed Bermuda grass, **849**; sterigmatocystin, a carcinogenic mycotoxin, **1598**; Chaetomium globosum on maize, **1599**; Cytospora and Pleospora in relation to lupinosis, **1821**; Daconil fungicide, **1829**; fungi that inhibit bacteria, **1897**; mycoses conference in Lithuania, **2031**;

FUNGI—(cont'd.)
mouldy foodstuffs in USSR, **2037**; mouldy foodstuffs in France, **2038**; heat treatment of mouldy foods, **2039**; role of spores in allergies and mycoses, **2515**; mycosis of mesenteric lymph nodes in cattle, **2516**; smut fungus (Ustilago) on maize, **2529**; action of fungus on helminth larvae, **2722-3**; nomenclature of pathogenic fungi, **3083**; culture rejuvination, **3084**; granulomas induced by yeasts, **3085**; yeasts in bovine genital system, **3086**; mouldy maize fed to pig, **3104**; mycotoxicosis in cattle, **3640**; immunity in mycoses, **4140**; mycotic abortion, **1588, 3091, 3493, 3637, 4144, 4615**; phycomycosis in cow, **5094**; Ramaria (toadstool) poisoning in cattle, **5096**.
See also Books, mycology; the individual genera of fungi, Ringworm.

FURALTADONE therapy in fowl, **2316, 3075**; food supplement for calf, **4055**.

FURAZOLIDONE added to calf food, **3369**; resistant salmonella, **4542**; for coli infection, **5025**.

FUSARIUM toxicosis in duck, **2044**; cattle, **3641**; F. sporotrichioides in USSR, **2037**; F. graminearum fed to pig, **3104**; action of F. nivale on sheep, **4627**; F. graminearum oestrogen, **4628**.

FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS see Sphaerophorus necrophorus.

FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS Foot rot, **38, 3323**; in bovine foot, **1541**.

G

GAIGERIA Pachyscelis in sheep, **2207, 2209**.

GALL BLADDER Enterobacteria in cattle, **1095**.

GAME BIRDS see Guinea-fowl, Partridge and Pheasant.

GAMMA GLOBULIN see Blood, globulins.

GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae.

GASTRIC ULCER see Digestive system, stomach.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Digestive system.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE Bentonite agglutination test, **577-8**; pathognesis, **908, 3735, 4241-3**; properties of virus, **1259**; isolation and propagation of virus, **4240, 4722**; structure of virus, **5175**; electron microscopy of lesions, **1686**; Russian virus strain, **2628-9**; pathology, **3193**; vaccine, **3194-5**; passive immunity, **3735**; the disease in Belgium, **5174**.

GASTROTHYLAX in ruminants, **3241**.

GEELDIKKOP in sheep, **1819, 3366**.

GEESE see Goose.

GENITAL SYSTEM

General Biometrics of heifer, **409**; effect of cervical sympathetic ganglia, **764**; histology in ewe, **1880**; paramesonephric duct defects in cow, **1898**; Streptococcus inf. in cow, **1969**; abnormalities in ewe, **2387**; anatomy in quail, **2911**; bacteria in genital tract of buffalo, **2923**; yeasts in bovine genital system, **3086**; viral vaginitis and balanitis in pig, **3196-7**.

Cervix Cervical mucus in cow and buffalo, **4981**; cervix of sow during oestrus, **5371**.

Corpus luteum Steroids in bovine corpus luteum, **415**; hormone synthesis, **418**; life span of bovine corpus luteum, **1064, 1482**; life span sow, **1065**; function in ewe, **1882-3**; function in cow, **775, 3452**; function in sow, **3453**.

Oestrous cycle Recording oestrus in cow, **1466**; effect of uterine distension in cow, **4982**; disorders in bitch, **3451**.

Ovary Granulosa cell function in mare, **417**; the equine ovum, **762**; injection of cadmium chloride into cow ovary, **411**; direct visualization of bovine ovary, **1058**; properties of follicular fluid in cow, **1469**; cysts in cow, **3463, 5376**; nymphomania in cow, **5382**; anatomy in camel, **2383**; ovarian transplantation in ewe, **793**; ovulation in ewe, **1470**; cysts in ewe, **2387**; unilateral ovariectomy in ewe, **4472**; function in pig, **4475**; neoplasm in bithc, **5252**; ovulation in fowl, **3450**.

Oviduct Salpingitis in cow, **89**; action of oviduct fluid on spermatozoa in ewe, **1881**; oviduct transplantation in hamster, **2942**.

Penis and prepuce Anatomy in buffalo, **2352**; penile spines in cat, **4453**.
See also Posthitis.

Placenta Retention in cow, **430, 777, 1484**; respiratory function in sheep and dog, **4417**; composition of placental fluids in cow, **4983**; ultrastructure in sheep, **4451**; cat, **4984**.

Testicle Innervation, **3460**; sterilizing effect of hexamethylphosphoramide, **4201**; orchitis in farm animals, **4023**; histology in bull, **769**; degeneration in bull, **1069**; epididymal dysfunction in bull, **1476**; hypoplasia in bull, **1479**; anatomy in elephant, **2909**; seminal vesiculitis in bull, **4987**; immunologically induced degeneration in ram, **770**; vasectomy in ram, **2941**; spermiostasis in ram, **4024**; vitamin A deficiency in pig, **771, 3865**; sterilization of boar with cadmium chloride, **4020**; neoplasia in dog, **3828, 4324**; cryptorchidism in ram, **4483**; orchitis in ram, **4603**.

Uterus Endometrial cysts in mare, **3462**; histology in cow, **413**; bacterial inf. in cow, **1482**; bacterial and fungal flora in cow, **1897**; middle uterine artery of cow, **2380**; contractions in cow, **2381**; referred pain from cow's uterus, **2886**; composition of fluids, in cow, **4431**; pharmacology of uterine extract, **4474**; involution in buffalo, **2328**; bacteria in buffalo, **3466**; uterine fluids in ewe, **765**; anastomoses in sheep uterus, **1453**; cystic endometrial hyperplasia in ewe, **1892**; carcinoma in ewe, **4321**; resistance to bacterial infection in ewe, **4482**; metritis in sow, **90, 3461**; involution in sow, **4469**; metrorrhagia in sow, **4989**; pathology in bitch, **4326, 4993**; histology in cat, **766**; exp. infections in rabbit, **779**; uterine fluids of hen, **2910**.

Vagina Granular vaginitis in cow, **1073**; prolapse in cow, **1074**; cyclic changes in epithelium in cow, **3448**; calcium in mucus, **2906**; potassium content of mucus, **4008**; cervix abnormalities in buffalo, **2386, 4022**; bacteria in sow, **2384**; antibody synthesis in rabbit, **4754**.

GERBIL Leptospirosis, **2488**.

GERMANY Foot and mouth disease, **149**; poultry diseases, **362**; porcine brucellosis, **820**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **1233**; sheep diseases, **2282**; toxoplasmosis, **2553**; cattle helminths, **2708**; pig helminths, **2733**; viral diseases of cattle, **4212**; bovine leucosis, **4313**; leptospirosis, **4953**; Animal Health Service, **4515**; health service for cattle, **4864**.

GERM-FREE LIFE Gnotobiology symposium, **1492**; flexible film isolators, **1905**; germ-free calf, **4486**; pig, **207-8, 454, 575-6, 4272**; dog, **1692**; mouse, **3**; rabbit, **4082**; rat, **4029**; fowl, **4335**; turkey, **1504**.

GHANA Liver flukes, **245**; brucellosis, **2448**; diseases of animals, **4859**.

GIZZARD see Digestive system.

GLANDERS see Actinobacillus mallei.

GLOBIDIUM in sheep, **3664**.
See also Besnoitia.

GLOBULINS see Blood, globulins; Immunology, antibodies.

GLOSSINA in Chad, **112**; Uganda, **113**; Somalia, **518**; Rwanda, **2533**; Besnoitia vector, **2074**; fate of trypanosome in tsetse fly, **2534**; life cycle, **2681**.

GLUCOSE Metabolism in cow, **398, 750**; metabolism in sheep, **669, 968, 1786**; growth hormone and glucose in sheep plasma, **749**; effect on intestinal absorption in piglet, **1768**; effect on insulin secretion in sheep, **4429-30**; dehydrogenase in sheep, **4955**; content in pig's blood, **3402**; hypoglycaemia and infertility in mouse, **1901**; metabolism in fowl, **3993, 4951**; tolerance in fowl, **4420**; action on fowl, **4421**.
GLYCARBYLAMIDE for coccidiosis, **121**.
GLYCOGEN Storage disease, **2813**.
GOAT Skin histology, **402**; Johne's disease, **490**; pox, **545**; tick-borne encephalitis, **1654**; lumbar paralysis, **1791**; thoracic duct, **1853**; mastitis, **1966**; neoplasms, **2243-4**; haematology, **2325, 3957, 3969, 4445, 4961**; muscular dystrophy, **2779**; osteodystrophy, **3289**; anatomy, **3429**; pregnancy diagnosis, **3447**; uses, **3471**; helminths, **3806**; stomatitis and enteritis in Nigeria, **3892**; warble fly, **4279**; haemolymph nodes, **4414**; pox, **4682**; lungworm, **4797**; rabies, **5144**; ectoparasites, **5280**; ECG, **5338**.
See also Brucella infection, Eimeria infection, Mammary gland, Thyroid gland.
GOITRE see Thyroid gland.
GONADOTROPHINS see Sex hormones.
GONGYLONEMA Russian monograph, **5219**.
GOOSE Aspergillosis, **103, 848**; plasmodium infection, **530**; mycoplasmosis, **1183**; hepatitis, **1392**; influenza, **2294-5, 5190**; hereditary weakness and gosling mortality, **2296**; infectious enteritis, **3346**; Bacillus subtilis infection, **4105**; tuberculosis, **4112**; mycotic infection in gosling, **4146**; pox, **4683**; adenovirus, **5191**.
GOSSYPOL toxicity, **377, 3362**.
GOUSIEKTE in ruminants, **1818, 4914-5**.
GOUT in fowl, **1781, 2824**.
GRANULOMA in fowl, **1389**; pathology of chronic granuloma, **5201**.
GRASS Metabolic inhibitor in cocksfoot (Dactylis glomerata), **4909**.
GRASS TETANY see Magnesium.
GREECE Equine infectious anaemia, **3161**; avian encephalomyelitis, **3216**; diseases of animals, **4859**; rabies, **5139**.
GRISEOFULVIN action in ergotism, **106**; for ringworm, **1593**.
GROWTH FACTORS Lactic acid and sodium acrylate, **1766**; supplements for pig, **3371**; tissue preparations, **3382**; arsanilic acid, **3940**.
See also Copper sulphate.
GROWTH HORMONE see Pituitary Gland.
GUINEA-FOWL Mite infestation, **1296**; salmonellosis, **1941**; coccidiosis, **3656**.
GUINEA-PIG Clostridium infection, **62**; bacitracin toxicity, **378**; salmonella-free colony, **1524**; lice, **1675**; ringworm, **4623**.
GUMBORO DISEASE in fowl, **222, 1704, 2293, 5303**.

H

HADEN VIRUS in cattle, **192, 565**.
HAEMATOBIA see Siphona.
HAEMATOCRIT see Blood, sedimentation.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC in Brazil, **2276**; Philippines, **2799**; France, **4866**; role of bracken, **4916**.
HAEMOBARTONELLA in cat, **3081, 4611-2, 5091**; dog, **5090**.
HAEMOGLOBIN see Blood, haemoglobin.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA in cattle, **486, 4571**.
HAEMOLYMPH NODE see Lymphatic system.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN in pig, **977**.
HAEMONCHUS Anthelmintic, **618, 932, 1733, 1735, 2202, 3796**; morphology of H. contortus, **620**; immunological response to repeated infections, **1315**; immunity after x-irradiated larvae, **1316**; free-living stages, **1740**; X-irradiated larvae fed to calf, **2213-4**; H. contortus and H. bispinosa in cattle, buffalo, sheep and goat, **2215**; H. contortus in worm-free and resistant sheep, **2216**; phenotype boundaries, **2711**; dual infection with Bunostomum, **2721**; erythrocyte loss, **2732**; egg count in faeces, **3263**; effect on abomasum, **3264**; in calf, **3794, 3796**; immune response in sheep, **3799**; exp. infection in sheep, **3803**; cultivation of larvae, **4800**.
HAEMOPHILIA in dog, **2808**; horse, **3310**.
HAEMOPHILUS Parahaemolyticus in pig, **821**; H. parainfluenzae in pig, **1540, 3576**; antibiotic sensitivity of H. suis, **2310**; H. anserisepticus in goose, **5190**.
HAEMOPHILUS BOVIS see Moraxella.
HAEMOPHILUS BRONCHISEPTICA see Bordetella bronchiseptica.
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM transmission, **471**; chemotherapy, **3372, 3577**; influence of vitamin A, **3867**; mixed infection with bronchitis virus, **5188**.
HAEMOPROTEUS in wild turkey, **1217**; dove, **2557**.
HAEMORRHAGE Thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet, **1378**; haemorrhagic disease in deer, **1793, 3712**; fowl, **2825**; effect on calf, **3394**; intestinal haemorrhage in pig, **5289**.
HAIR Minerals in hair of cow, **3854**; morphology in wild Bovidae, **3989**.
HAITI Brucellosis, **465**.
HALOTHANE see Anaesthesia.
HALOXON see Anthelmintics.
HAMSTER Articular cartilage degeneration, **3327**; ileitis, **3914**.
HARE Pseudotuberculosis, **1530**.
HAWAII Cattle disease, **340**; Dirofilaria, **1322**.
HEART see Circulatory system.
HEARTWATER see Cowdria rumination.
HEDGEHOG Listeriosis, **58**; toxoplasmosis, **135**; leptospirosis, **4122, 4126**.
HELMINTH PARASITES
Genral Tissue reactions to nematodes, **2688**; action of fungus on helminth larvae, **2722-3**; Corynosoma species in mink, **2740**; metacercariae in Japan, **3242**; pathogenesis of cestodes, **3243**; preservation of helminth larvae by freezing, **3247**; lungworm bibliography, **3248**; egg count in goat, **3606**; iron sulphate application to pasture, **4790**.
See also Books, parasitology.
Cat Helminths and toxoplasmosis, **1209**.
See also Aelurostrongylus, Ancylostoma, Dirofilaria, Paragonimus, Taenia, Toxascaris, Toxocara.
Cattle in Malaysia, **973**; Nigeria, **2689**; Germany, **2708**; France, **3250**; nutrition and parasitism, **2201**; effect on serum proteins, **3249**; anaemia, **3794**; epidemiology and control, **4789**.
See also Anthelmintics, Bunostomum, Cooperia, Dicrocoelium, Fasciola, Fascioloides, Gastrothylax, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Onchocerca, Ornithobilharzia, Ostertagia, Parafilaria, Paramphistomum, Schistoma, Setaria, Stephanofilaria, Syngamus, Taenia, Thelazia.
Dog in Malawi, **3905**.
See also Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Dipylidium, Dirofilaria, Echinococcus, Filaroides, Schistosoma, Spirocerca, Taenia, Toxocara, Trichuris.
Fowl Roundworms (book), **1089**; helminths in Pakistan, **4816**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaridia, Capillaria, Heterakis, Raillietina, Syngamus.
Horse see Anthelmintics, Micronema, Oxyuris, Setaria, Strongylus.
Sheep Helminths in Czechoslovakia, **270**; effect of

HELMINTH PARASITES—Sheep—(cont'd.)
weaning age, **614**; effect of stocking rate and management, **615**; rise in faecal egg count after lambing, **1308, 3801**; blood loss, **1313**; transfer from ewe to lamb, **1314**; uniform worm burdens, **1733**; spring rise phenomenon, **2717-8, 3800**; infective larvae on pasture, **2719, 4304, 5227**; effect on wool production, **2720, 4794-5**; dual infections, **2721**; worm burden of grazing ewe, **3261**; helminth infection during a dry season in Spain, **3262**.
See also Anthelmintics, Bunostomum, Dicrocoelium, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Gaigeria, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Moniezia, Multiceps, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Taenia, Trichostrongylus, Trichuris.
Swine in Denmark, **273**; UK, **273-4, 622**; Germany, **623, 2733, 4801**; in Brazil, **5228**, disinfection, **2223**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Fasciola, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Oesophagostomum, Physocephalus, Stephanurus, Strongyloides, Taenia, Trichinella, Trichostrongylus, Trichuris.
HELMINTHOSPORIUM Faecal eczema in cattle, **513**.
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases.
HEPATITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Inclusion-body, **365**; vibrionic, **1511, 4521-2**; treatment, **2316**; viral hepatitis in turkey, **2660, 3759**.
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL Fluorescent antibody test, **211**; attenuation of virus, **212**; action of actinomycin on virus, **582**; lack of interference with hepatitis virus, **909**; plaque assay, **4246**; brain involvement, **2151**; pathogenesis, **2153, 4248, 4729**; kidney lesions, **3737-8**; pathology, **3739**; electron microscopy of liver, **3740**; tick transmission, **3741**; cytopathology, **4247**; French virus, **4727**; blood tranfusion therapy, **4728**; fine structure of infected, cultured kidney cells, **4730**; action of virus on kidney cells, **5180**; "helper" virus, **4731**; infection in bear, **2152**; in Korea, **4726**.
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRAL Modification of virus by tissue culture, **231**; immunization, **1281, 1706, 4265-6**; tissue culture of virus, **2661**; attenuated virus, **2662**; the disease in the Netherlands, **2663**; Roumanian virus, **3220**; species-specific resistance, **4264**; virus-neutralizing antibody, **5189**.
HEPATOCYSTIS in monkey, **859**.
HEPATOSPLENITIS in owl, **592**.
HEPATOZOON in impala, **4651**.
HEPTACHLOR see Parasiticides.
HERBICIDES Toxicity, **2306, 2840, 4899**; French thesis on herbicides, **1401**; fate of diquat and paraquat in cattle, **705**; toxicity of apholate for poultry, **1007-8**; toxicity of diquat and Defolex, **1813**; Dacthal metabolism, **1829**; toxicity of chlorocholine chloride, **4384**; Bromoxynil and Casoron fesd to cow, **5326**; TIBA fed to cow, **5327**.
HEREDITY
General Short-tailed buffalo, **349**; hereditary myopathy in duck, **3343-4**.
Cattle Osteoarthritis, **339**; zebu crosses resistant to protozoal diseases, **2547-8**; hoof disease in Herefords, **3877**; fertility, **4047**; spastic paresis in cattle, **5276**; probatocephaly, **5279**; polycythameia, **5360**.
Dog Bone hypertrophy in terriers, **354**; hereditary diseases, **2814**; hemeralopia, **5298**.
Fowl Hypothyroidism, **995**; muscular dystrophy, **997-9, 4889**; Rous sarcoma, **2761, 4332**; resistance to disease, **2823**; talpid mutant, **4377**; micromelia, **4378**.
Sheep Neuroaxonal dystrophy, **4363**; border disease, **5283**.
Swine Meningocoele, **1797-8**; long body anomaly, **3898**; bursitis, **4366**; muscular hypertrophy, **4991**.
HERMAPHRODITISM in pig, **4990**.
HERPES viruses compared, **144**; virus structure, **561**; mammillitis in cow, **1671, 2612, 3176**; infection in calf, **2613**; equine strain, **3162**; Allerton virus, **3707**; infection in pup, **1693, 2630-1**; virus in adult dog, **2632**; encephalitis in dog, **4249**; canine virus strains, **5181**.
See also Aujeszky's disease; Rhinopneumonitis, equine; Rhinotracheitis, bovine; Virus B.
HETERAKIS Earthworm transmission, **1329, 2233**; wood louse transmission, **3646**; resistance of fowl to infection, **3814**; infection in quail, **3815, 4311**.
HETOL/HETOLIN see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROETHANE see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROPHENE toxicity for rat, **3930**; mode of action, **4770**.
See also Anthelmintics.
HIDE AND SKIN defects, **5280**.
HILOMID see Anthelmintics, sheep.
HISTAMINE in blood of cow, **2259**; in rumen of sheep, **4407**; action on sheep, **2855**; in skin of dog, **4432**; determination in blood, **5007**; content in blood of fowl, **5257**; absorption and metabolism, **5335-6**.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION (BLACKHEAD) Symposium, **117**; serum proteins, **1197, 2541**; earthworm vector, **1329, 2233**; aetiology of blackhead, **1604**; histological diagnosis in fowl, **1605**; treatment, **2053**; liver blood flow, **2540**; Histomonas versus Candida, **3105, 4152**; transmission by wood louse, **3646**; role of Heterakis, **3814**; infection in quail, **3815, 4311**; propagation in culture, **5104**.
HISTOPHILUS ovis in ram, **1960**.
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION Fungal ecology, **3093**; soil disinfection, **4620**; infection in bat, **4621**; in chick embryo, **4622**; antibody in dog, **5092**.
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION Epizootic lymphangitis in Nigeria, **439**; Sweden, **2523**; pathogenicity of fungus, **2522**.
HISTORY see Books, history.
HONG KONG see Reports.
HORN innervation, **2350, 3994**.
HORN FLY see Siphona.
HORSE, DONKEY AND MULE
General Horse breeding, **426-7**; capsular muscle of the hip, **757**; restraint, **2940**; books on the horse, **3522-3**; parturition, **4467**; index of current equine research, **4516**; working capacity, **4956**.
Arthropod parasites see Callitroga, Oestridae, Gasterophilus; Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Brucella infection, Clostridium tetani, Leptospira infection, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Pasteurella multocida infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Salmonella infection, Streptococcus equi.
Diseases, general Paresis, **965**; digestive disorders, **3307**; radius bone disease, **3308**; anhidrosis, **3309**; haemophilia, **3310**; faradic therapy, **3524**; diseases of serum producer, **4863**.
See also Circulatory system, Diabetes, Genital system, Infertility, Liver, Myoglobinaemia, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Ophthalmia, Respiratory system.
Fungal diseases see Absidia, Aspergillus fumigatus, Chromomycosis, Dermatophilus, Entomophthora, Histoplasma farciminosum infection, Keratinomyces, Rhinosporidium, Ringworm.
Helminth parasites see Helminths.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology Research on foot, **1863**; effects of exercise, **2871-2**; radiotelemetry, **2929**.
See also Blood, Circulatory, Genital and Respiratory systems.

HORSE, DONKEY AND MULE—(cont'd.)
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Leishmania.
Viral diseases see Anaemia, equine; Arbovirus; Arteritis; Aujeszky's disease; Encephalomyelitis, equine and Japanese; Herpes; Horse sickness; Influenza; Rabies; Rhinopneumonitis, equine; Stomatis, vesicular.
HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN Properties of virus, **185, 3701;** vaccine, **886, 1667;** virus attenuation, **887;** French thesis, **1227;** neurotropic virus in guinea-pig and lamb, **1668;** egg propagation of virus, **2600;** differentiation of strains, **2601;** differential diagnosis, **3556;** serological diagnosis, **4695;** cold variant of virus, **4208;** the disease in Algeria, **1666, 4209, 4697;** Morocco, **2602, 4210, 4694;** central Africa, **4696.**
HOUSING OF ANIMALS see Farm buildings.
HUNGARY Meat inspection, **4461;** animal diseases, **4859.**
HYALOMMA see Ticks.
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus.
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE therapy, **2860;** milk preservation, **3438.**
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE poisoning in cow, **367;** content in poultry house air, **368;** slurry gas, **1003;** occurrence in rumen, **2774.**
HYDROXYLAMINE action on rabies virus, **3686.**
HYGIENE see Books (hygiene), Disinfectants, Farm buildings, Food hygiene, Sewage, Water supply.
HYMENOLEPIS in chinchilla, **1326;** flea host, **5218.**
HYOSTRONGYLUS in pig, **274, 622, 2805, 3807;** culture of larvae, **1304;** anthelmintic, **2739.**
HYPODERMA see Oestridae.
HYPOGLYCAEMIA see Glucose.
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium.

I

IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMALS Freeze-branding, **1078.**
IMMUNOLOGY
General Immunological tolerance, **238, 1707-8;** immunological tolerance in pig, **3222;** lack of immunological tolerance in newborn mouse, **4749-50;** aggravation of infection by immunization, **860;** non-specific stimulation of resistance, **872;** effect of castration on immunity, **1286;** C-reactive protein in dog, **2169;** Problems of immunity in farm animals (Russian), **2264;** immunological unresponsiveness, **2669;** immune response of lymph cells, **3763;** immunity to mycoses, **4140;** genetic factors in immune response, **4274;** enhancement of infection by iron, **4747;** runt disease in mouse, **4755;** immunological reactivity in cattle, **5192;** autoimmune disease in dog, **5195;** characteristics of vaccine-conferred immunity, **5198.**
Allergy Hypersensitivity of cow to Str. agalactiae, **2461;** delayed hypersensitivity symposium, **2672;** allergies in dog, **2637;** allergy to Ascaris in pig, **2734;** milk allergy in germ-free rabbit, **4028;** allergy in serum-producing horse, **4863.**
Anaphylaxis shock in dog, **1709;** skin sensitization in dog, **4753;** cutaneous anaphylactic test for Trichinella, **4808.**
Antibody Method detecting antibody, **235;** theory of antibody formation, **593;** antibody synthesis, **2670-1;** heterogeneous populations of antibodies, **4752;** polyaminostyrene purification, **4759;** nature of antibodies in horse, **2665-5;** ruminants, **54;** foetal lamb, **2167;** pig, **1284, 2562, 4272;** fowl, **597, 1713, 2500, 3224;** turkey, **4610;** antibody formation in sheep, **1711;** piglet, **232;** cat, **4275,** rabbit, **4754;** monkey, **3223;** fowl, **233-4, 1287, 1712, 4277, 4760;** absorption from gut, **4751;** absorption in piglet, **594, 4270-1, 5194;** absorption in pup, **595;** antibodies to Listeria, **3591;** titration of viral antibody, **3760;** antibodies to Bedsonia agents, **4137;** viral inhibitor in normal pig serum, **2563, 4665, 5132.**
Antigen Hyperimmunization of horse, **1638;** Babesia antigens in serum, **4160;** normal antigen in bovine lymph node, **4822.**
Complement Anticomplementary property of dog and fox serum, **1210;** role in mouse, **1714;** c.f. test on chick serum, **3769;** fluorescent-stained complement, **4166;** duck complement, **4758;** supplementing factor in bovine serum, **5003.**
Immunity to helminths Abortive parasitism, **239;** immunological unresponsiveness, **287;** complement-fixing antibody, **609;** antibody in intestinal mucus of sheep, **933;** WHO Committee on immunology and parasitic diseases, **2687;** phenotype boundaries, **2711;** spring rise phenomenon, **2717-8;** immunoglobulins in tissues, **3765;** reagin antibody, **3766, 4813-5;** anaphylactic antibody, **3767;** role of globule leucocyte, **5200;** immunological tolerance, **5235;** host-parasite relationships in fascioliasis, **3234-6;** immunological response to tapeworms, **605;** tolerance to cestode antigens, **1302;** relationships between tapeworm antigens, **2702;** antibody to lungworms, **264;** cross-immunity between D. filaria and D. viviparus, **2731;** repeated infections with Haemonchus, **1315;** immune response in sheep to Haemonchus, **3799;** Metastrongylus in pig, **2221-2;** resistance to Nematodirus, **936;** Oesophagostomum antibodies, **1319;** immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum, **1739, 3265;** resistance to Ostertagia, **3256;** heterologous immunity to schistosomes, **2699;** Stephanurus antigen, **3270;** immunity to Trichinella, **1320;** immunity to Trichostrongylus, **1306, 4798;** transfer of hookworm immunity by serum, **3274;** irradiated helminth larvae, **281, 2213-4, 3812.**
Interference phenomenon Interferon, **216, 1653, 2100, 3679, 4705, 5137;** interference between avian leucosis agents, **2248.**
Vaccines Control of poultry vaccines, **214, 2822, 2845.**
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS see Rhinitis, porcine.
INDIA Goat coccidiosis, **118;** poisonous plants, **445;** economic plants, **446;** anaplasmosis, **526;** bovine infertility, **776;** brucellosis, **816, 1122;** leptospirosis, **837;** animal climatology, **1017;** salmonellosis, **2423;** poultry disease, **2651;** vibriosis and trichomoniasis, **2924;** meat trade, **3436;** bovine pleuropneumonia, **4596;** avian mycoplasmosis, **4605;** Trichinella, **5233-4.** See also Reports.
INFERTILITY
General Hypoglycaemia and infertility, **1901;** report of Belgian Committee for sterility control, **3461;** comparative aspects of reproductive failure (conference), **4513;** antifertility antibody in rabbit, **2921;** infertility in buffalo, **3464-5;** embryonic mortality in fowl, **432;** infertility in cock, **3469.**
Cattle Assessment of infertility, **763;** vaginitis, **1073;** role of manganese, **1481;** norethindrone therapy, **1483;** Mycoplasma infection, **1571;** in bull, **1895;** developmental anomalies, **1898;** nymphomania, **4009;** sterilization by injection of cadmium chloride into ovary, **4471;** iso-immunization infertility, **4986;** embryonic mortality, **5384;** infertility in India, **776;** in Australia, **4480;** in Korea, **4985.**
Horse In the mare, **428-9, 2413, 3461.**
Sheep Lamb mortality, **431;** infertility in ram, **1061;** cystic endometrial hyperplasia, **1892;** embryonic mortality, **1899, 4988, 5385;** spermiostasis, **4024;** mycotic abortion, **4615.**
Swine In boar, **1477;** hermaphroditism, **4990;** embryonic mortality, **4992.**

INFLAMMATION Experimental in sheep, **4268**; vascular response to bacterial toxin, **5067**.
INFLUENZA
General Virus structure, **2591**; tern virus, **181**, **3157**, **3689-90**; group A infection in turkey, **551**, **4688**; immunity in fowl, **1658**; goose influenza, **2294-5**, **5190**; duckling influenza, **3691-2**; avian strains of virus, **3156**; Scottish chicken virus, **3689-90**; haemagglutinin inhibitors in normal dog serum, **3688**; viral infection and brain abnormality in chick embryo, **4687**.
Equine Vaccine, **182**; antibody in man, **550**; French viruses, **885**; virus propagation, **1663**; antibody in horse, **2120**, **2593**; experimental infection, **2592**, **4685**; amantadine prophylaxis, **2596**; influenza in Switzerland, **1659-62**; USA **2594**; Italy, **2595**, **4202**; Netherlands, **4201**.
Swine Identification of virus strains, **180**; properties of virus, **1656**; susceptibility of pig, **1657**; antibody, **2121**; Polish virus, **4684**; incomplete virus, **4686**; incidence in USA, **5178**.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL Tuberculosis transmission, **1997**.
See also Semen.
INSULIN effect on sheep, **1786**, **4952**; content in sheep plasma, **3414**; secretion in sheep, **4429-30**.
INTERFERON see Immunology, Interference.
INTERVERTEBRAL DISC see Verterbral column.
IODINE Anthelmintic action, **253**, **2220**; aluminium iodide anthelmintic, **2219**; injection for sheep, **655-6**; supplement for fowl, **658**; measurement of iodine in thyroid, **659**; protein-bound iodine in cattle, **958**; iodine monocvhloride disinfectant, **2376**; KI disinfectant, **3439**; influence on buffalo fertility, **3467**; content in milk, **4340**; I-125 metabolism in goat, **323**; radioiodine in deer thyroids, **1869**; radioiodine in cow, **2358**; radioiodine in lamb thyroid, **2893**; I-131 labelled thyroxine, **3417**; I-131 uptake in dog, **3418**; I-131 thyroid injury in cow, **3433**; action of I-131 on pig, **4365**; I-131 incorporation in hen's egg, **4458**; fate of I-131 in sheep, **4974**.
IRAN Foot and mouth disease, **531**, **4662**; Johne's disease, **3051**; blood parasites of sheep and goat, **3111**; animal diseases, **4859**.
IRAQ Foot and mouth disease, **146**.
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF Annual reports, **438**, **3496**; tick-borne encephalitis, **2125**; avian encephalomyelitis, **2657**; piglet mortality, **2804**; sheep abortion, **4139**; hypocuprosis, **4336**; louping ill, **4710**; salmonellosis, **5030**.
IRON Effect on bacterial pathogenicity, **484**; enhancement of infection by iron, **4747**; iron sulphate application to pasture, **4790**; antidote for iron poisoning, **4893**; deficiency in piglet, **959**; metabolism in normal and anaemic piglet, **1771**; toxicity for pig, **1396**; iron dextran toxicity for pig, **1809**, **3923**; fate of iron dextran injected into pig, **4401**; effect on disease resistance in piglet, **3860**; iron compounds for piglet anaemia, **3858-9**; ferrous fumarate for piglet, **4850**; compost as Fe source for piglet, **5265**; therapy for anaemia in cattle, **128**; iron dextran injected into kid, **324**; iron dextran for calf, **2775**; injection for calf, **5264**; absorption in ruminant, **4848**; absorption in sheep, dog, rat, **4849**; supplement for mink, **3292**; metabolism in fowl, **730**.
ISOMETAMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
ISONIAZID for tuberculosis, **1559**, **2479**; toxicity for fowl, **4905**.
ISOSPORA in cat, **1749**; dog, **4173**, **5293**, pig, **5125**.
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations.
ISRAEL Piroplasmoses, **851**; bovine leucosis, **2239**; bluetongue, **4218**; animal diseases, **4859**.
ITALY Leptospirosis, **78**, **4125**, **4588**; salmonellosis, **2433**; equine influenza, **2595**, **4202**; brucellosis, **3015**, **4084**; bovine TB, **3048**; parainfluenza, **3174**; arboviruses, **3693**; mucosal disease, **4215**.
IXODES see Ticks.

J

JAAGSIEKTE see Adenomatosis.
JAPAN Animal diseases, **671**, **4859**; annual report, **1498**; avian encephalomyelitis, **2164**; vaccine production, **3380**; liver fluke, **4779-81**; toxoplasmosis, **5120**.
See also Encephalitis, Japanese.
JAUNDICE Dolphin, **992**.
See also Enzootic icterus.
JOHNE'S DISEASE see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.
JOINTS Effect of hormone injections on joints, **5346**; ankylosis in foal, **4387**; cartilage erosion from injected corticosteroids in horse, **4862**; arthritis in horse, **4863**; arthritis in cattle, **339**, **2800**; polyarthritis in calf, **676**; degenerative disease in cattle, **4820**; synovial fluid of camel, **3422**; polyarthritis in wild sheep, **91**; polyarthritis in lamb, **5088**; physiology in sheep, **5347**; arthritis in pig, **80**, **502**, **682**, **1376**, **2018**, **3896**; anatomy of pig tarsal joint, **403**; injection into carpal joint of pig, **2353**; articular cartilage degeneration in pig and hamster, **3327**; diseases in pig, **5285-6**; hip dysplasia in dog, **689**, **3908**, **4878**; arthritis in dog and cat, **1382**; polyarthritis in dog, **5296**; arthritis in fowl, **2165**, **2659**; anatomy in fowl, **3432**.

K

KALE Toxicity, **4910-1**.
KANGAROO Hydatid cysts, **2704**.
KENYA Bovine tuberculosis, **3045**; malignant catarrh, **4211**.
KERATINOMYCES in horse, **3094**.
KERATITIS see Eye.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS Cattle, **2025**, **2794**, **3579**; sheep, **681**, **3578**, **4870**.
KETONE BODIES Metabolism in sheep foetus, **668**; influence of ovine growth hormone, **749**; production in sheep, **970**, **4952**; in lamb, **1785**; in cow, **1787**.
KETOSIS Experimental in cow, **969**; bovine ketosis in Sweden, **1361**; therapeutic trials in cow, **2265-7**; dexamethasone therapy, **3302**; biochemistry in cow, **2268**; pregnanediol in cow's urine, **2787**; pathogenesis, **3301**; urinary steroids, **4855**; acetone metabolism in cow, ketosis in non-pregnant ewe, **330**; acetone metabolism in ewe, **331**; pregnancy toxaemia in ewe, **666-7**, **1362**, **1784**, **3872**.
KIDNEY
General Function in calf, **740**, **4938**; osmotic diuresis in sheep, **3390**; action of diuretics on sheep, **3981**; function in goat, **4938**; function in dog, **3113**, **4939-40**; function in fowl, **741**, **4423**, **4941**; renal phosphate transport in fowl, **4421**; creatinine clearance in fowl, **4422**; function in turkey, **4941**.
Diseases Calcium oxalate crystals in tubules, **5313-4**; glomerulonephritis in calf, **3885**; embryonal nephroma in ox and pig, **5250**; glomerulonephritis in sheep, **680**; perirenal oedema in pig, **101**; renal cortical necrosis in pig, **3897**; pyelonephritis in sow, **5063**; diseases in dog, **355**, **3330**, **3737-8**, **4370-1**; pyelonephritis in dog, **3903**, **5299**; glomerulosclerosis in dog, **4880**; renal lesions of Aleutian disease, **3910**; nephritis in chinchilla, **1386**; disease in mouse, **360-61**; Candida pyelonephritis in mouse, **3632**; renal calcification in rat, **991**; avian embryonal nephroma, **2247**; toxic renal damage in fowl, **2824**; toxic nephrosis in fowl, **4887**.

KLEBSIELLA in mare's uterus, **428**; in ewe's uterus, **4482**.
KOREA Anthrax, **1553**; pig pneumonia, **1574**; theileriasis, **1615**; toxoplasmosis, **1618**; canine hepatitis, **4726**; cattle ticks, **4763**; bovine infertility, **4985**.

L

LABORATORY ANIMALS UFAW Handbook, **2969**; symposium, **3473**; role in research, **3474**; haematology, **1024**; Swine in biomedical research, **1499**; Tyzzer's disease, **1804**; toxicity of streptomycin, **3928**; cat colony, **4489**; bats, **4998**; estimating the time of death, **5009**; viruses of lab. rodents, **5396**.
See also Guinea-pig, Hamster, Monkey, Mouse, Quail, Rat.
LACTATION Milk protein synthesis, **744**; fat content of milk, **750**; milk retention in cow, **1440**; role of hypothalamus, **1441**; effect of gamma-irradiation in udder, **2357**; lactation in ewe, **396, 1472**; effect of oxytocin on ewe, **3409, 3411**.
See also Mammary gland.
LACTOBACILLI Therapeutic administration to pig, **2858**.
LACTOGLOBULIN in cow, **114**; absorption by piglet, **4270-1**.
LAMENESS in horse, **2964, 3308**; cattle, **1366-7**, calf, **1774**; pig, **1377, 3326, 5285, 5287**; fowl, **3341**.
See also Foot, Joints.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Live vaccine, **1277**; protection conferred by pox immunization, **1278, 2653**; pathology of experimental infection, **3751**; the disease in India, **2651**; in Austria, **2652**; tissue culture of virus, **1701**; properties of virus, **2162**; Russian virus, **2163**; proliferation in egg, **4257**; survival of virus, **4258**; inactivation by chemical and physical agents, **4740**; virus replication, **4741**.
LATEX TEST in trichinosis, **277, 3808**; mycoplasmosis, **1176**; cysticercosis, **4296, 5216**.
LEAD poisoning, **1002**.
LEISHMANIA Cutaneous in horse, **140**.
LEPTOSPIRA isolation from kidney, **74**; effect on cultured cells, **491**; antigen, **492, 1565, 3054**; survival in paddy water, **494**; cultivation, **835, 1166, 2004-5, 2487, 4119**; haemolysin, **1168**; virulence factor, **4121**; colony types of icterohaemorrhagiae, **835**; L. polonica, **493**; pomona serotypes, **2486**; differentiation of pathogen and saprophyte, **5074**.
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General International Colloquium at Antwerp, **2003**; in animals in Poland, **77**; Canada, **82**; India, **837**; Tunisia, **1169-70**; Portugal, **2008**; Roumania, **2009, 4589**; UK, **3607, 4122**; USA, **3608**; France, **4123**; Italy, **4568, 4588**; S. Africa, **4587**; leptospirosis in deer, **29, 3058**; chinchilla, **495**; gerbil and Hyalomma tick, **2488**; hamster, **3057**; skunk, **3056, 3611**; opossum, **3611**; hedgehog, **4126**; antibody titre and carrier state, **1171**; leptospires in a nematode, **2010**; renal carrier state, **3056-7**; chemotherapy, **3059-60**; streptomycin therapy and acquired resistance, **4591**; experimental L. pomona infection, **495, 3056-7**; L. pomona vaccine, **1167**; pomona haemolysin, **2007**; spontaneous L. sejroe in lab. mouse, **1173**; L. grippotyphosa in stomach, **1566**; experimental icterohaemorrhagiae infection, **2006**.
Diagnosis Immunofluorescent method, **1567-8**; tests for L. pomona in bovine urine, **2012**; plate test, **3054**; choice of antigen, **3055**; tests compared, **4120**; agglutination test technique, **4590**.
Cattle in Italy, **78, 4125**; Yugoslavia, **79**; Nicaragua, **496**; USA, **838, 1172, 3058, 3611**; USSR, **839**; Australia, **1493, 3609**; Peru, **2011**; Roumania, **3059**; France, **4123-4**; Germany, **4593**; combined vaccine, **189, 974**; experimental L. canicola infection, **4592**; streptomycin therapy, **5075**.
Dog Experimental L. hyos infection, **88**; icterohaemorrhagiae infection, **1169-70**; L. canicola infection, **3612**; mixed infections, **841**; occurrence in USA, **3613**; Italy, **4125, 4127-8**; kidney function, **4939**; clinical chemistry, **5352**.
Horse in Poland, **75**; Italy, **76**.
Man in Roumania, **2489**.
Sheep Exp. infection of ewe, **81**; foetal infection, **1568**.
Swine in Italy, **78**; Yugoslavia, **79**; USA, **838**; USSR, **839**; Germany, **840**; Roumania, **87, 3059**; leptospiral abortion, **27**; L. pomona infection, **82-5, 840**; pomona-hyos vaccine, **86**; mixed infections, **87, 841**; antibiotic therapy, **2013, 5076**; leptospires in kidney, **2489**; carrier state in pomona infection, **3060**; combined vaccine, **3325**; resistance of piglet, **3610**.
LEUCOCYTES see Blood, corpuscles (white).
LEUCOCYTOZOON in duck, **142, 1215**; French thesis, **1216**; in fowl, **2558**; life cycle, **5124**.
LEUCOSIS
Cattle Leucocyte cytochemistry, **294, 944, 3822**; lymphocyte inclusions, **295**; changes in neutrophiles and leucocytes, **297, 3956**; chromosome abnormality, **945, 3820, 4439**; agranulocytes in calf lymph, **1030**; lymphocyte adsorption, **1332**; electron microscopy of blood cells, **4821**; haematology, **1756**; haematological diagnosis, **2238, 2875, 4316-7, 4823-4**; proteins of leucocytes and lymph node cells, **1757**; Brdicka's polarographic test, **2241**; viral aetiology, **296**; skin form, **628, 2749**; viral particles in colostrum, **1755**; transplantation to calf, **3819**; meat inspection, **4318**; radiotherapy, **4819**; joint lesions, **4820**; tissue antigens, **4822**; experimental transmission, **4825, 5245**; action of leucosis material on chick embryo, **4826**; possible contamination of smallpox vaccine, **4827**; incidence in Germany, **1333, 4313, 5246**; Israel, **2239**; Netherlands, **2240**; Roumania, **2748**; France, **3821**; Brazil, **4314**; USSR, **4315**.
Other animals Burkitt's lymphoma in animals, **289, 2753, 5256**; Royal Soc. Med. meeting, **291-3**; demonstration of virus-like particles, **784, 2747**; leucosis in domestic animals, **2237**; in horse, **1754, 3280**; pig, **3283**; dog, **2753, 3284**; mouse, **2754, 3832-3**; cat, **5254**; ferret, **5255**; gibbon, **5256**.
LICE on calf, **600**; on cattle, **5202**; virus in Haematopinus suis, **906, 4236**; Dipylidium on sheep, **921**; lice on guinea-pig, **2675**.
LIGAMENT Nerve supply, **4966**.
LIGHTNING strike in animals, **2269, 5292**.
LINCOMYCIN for coccidiosis, **4633**.
LINDANE see Parasiticides, BHC.
LIPIDS see Fats.
LIPOPTENA Louse fly of ruminants, **241**.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES Occurrence in plants and soil, **57**; silage, **57, 1979**; attenuation, **1550**; incubation temp. and morphology, **1980**; survival outside host, **1981**; toxin, **1982-3**; isolation technique, **3031**; test for virulence, **3032**; action of erythritol, **4104**; isolation from brain of wild animals, **4566**.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION Nature of antibody, **54, 3591**; lesions of autonomic nerve, **55**; iron salts and pathogenesis, **484**; Russian live vaccine, **1976**; muskrat carrier, **1977**; mouse test, **1978**; tick carriage, **2171**; agglutination test, **3592**; pathogenesis, **4101**; irradiation and immune response, **5064**; in farm animals in USSR, **1147, 3033, 4100**; in animals in Italy, **4567-6**; in German cattle, **4569**; carrier state in

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION–(cont'd.) cow, **2466**; uterine infection in buffalo, **3466**; experimental in sheep, **1973-4**; myelitis in sheep, **2467**; pathogenesis in sheep, **2468**; listeriosis in chinchilla, **4102**; hedgehog, **58**; dog, **3034**; uterine infection in rabbit, **1975**; infection in pregnant rabbit, **4103**.

LIVER

General Inclusion bodies, **673**; ultrastructure in dog, **649**; vascularization in pig, **2890**; liver blood flow in turkey, **2540**; anisotropic crystals in liver of duckling, **3102**; lipids in fowl, **5353**.

Diseases Focal liver necrosis (sawdust liver), **1920**; hepatic cirrhosis (Zd'ar disease) in horse, **3311**; bile duct pathology in cattle, **2695**; diseases in cattle detected by biopsy, **3313**; pathology in new-born calf, **3883**; white spot in pig, **976**, **5229**; aflatoxicosis in dog, **109**; pigmentation in monkey, **692**; neoplasia in fowl, **3824**; toxic fat necrosis in chick, **371**; focal necrotic hepatitis in goose, **1392**; viral diseases in birds, **4267**.

See also Fasciola (liver fluke) and specific forms of Hepatitis.

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS Horse, **4435**, **4957**; cattle, **391**, **602**, **739**; buffalo, **739**; sheep, **4149**, **4777**; turkey, **3980**.

LLAMA Research in Peru, **801**; mange, **4285**.

LOUPING-ILL Scottish viruses, **572**; differential diagnosis, **2125**; the disease in Scotland, **2614**, **3493**; Ireland, **4710**; infection in wild rodents, **2614**.

LUCERNE bloat in lamb, **4857**.

LUCILIA see Blowflies.

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE Neethling virus, **567**; Allerton virus, **3707**.

LUNGWORMS

Cattle Anthelmintics, **263**, **2709**, **4299**, **4791**; antibodies, **264**; incidence in Czechoslovakia, **270**; intradermal test, **1728**; c.f. test, **3258**; cross-immunity between D. filaria and D. viviparus, **2731**, **4303**.

Sheep Anthelmintics, **268**, **2208**, **2218-9**; irradiated larvae, **269**; pathogenicity and immunology, **619**; Muellerius capillaris, **4796**; D. filaria in India, **4797**.

Other animals Lungworm bibliography, **3248**; Metastrongylus in pig, **624**, **2220-2**, **2736-8**, **4803-5**; Dictyocaulus in maral deer, **1729**; Protostrongylus in rabbit, **3810**; Aelurostrongylus in cat, **5238**.

LUPIN toxicity, **375**, **1821**, **2307-8**.

LUTEINIZING HORMONE see Pituitary gland.

LYMPHADENITIS, CASEOUS see Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.

LYMPHANGITIS, EPIZOOTIC see Histoplasma farciminosum infection.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM Cells in lymph, **3763**; role in tissue repair, **3973**; function of intestinal lymphoid tissue, **5199**; antibody in bovine lymph nodes, **31**; agranulocytes in calf lymph, **1030**; size of bovine lymphocytes, **1435**; lipids in bovine thoracic duct lymph, **1854**; mycosis of mesenteric nodes in cattle, **2516**; lymphangiectasia in cattle, **2795**; haemolymph node in ruminants, **1456**, **4414**, **4967**; lymphadenitis in yak, **5282**; antibody in sheep lymph nodes, **1711**; collection of lymph from sheep, **4036**; lymphadenitis in sheep, **5054**; thoracic duct in goat, **1853**; lymphadenitis in pig, **482**; TB in pig, **4579**; anatomy in rat, **1029**; lymphoid cells in fowl, **549**.

LYMPHOMATOSIS see Fowl paralysis; Leucosis.

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Leucosis, cattle; Neoplasms.

LYPEROSIA see Siphona.

M

M & B COMPOUNDS M & B 10,755 anthelmintic **2179**, **3787**, **4291**.

MADAGASCAR Teschen disease, **205**; liver fluke, **2189**.

MAEDI in sheep, **3726**, **4221**.

MAGNESIUM determination technique, **4032**; hypomagnesaemia in cow, **438**, **2258-9**, **2776-7**, **3293-4**; fasting and hypomagnesaemia in cow and ewe, **651**; Mg availability in cow's diet, **1353**; calcined magnesite applied to pasture, **2257**; Mg content on bovine blood, **2333**; test for Mg in cow's urine, **3863**; mineral supplement for cow, **5261**; effect of K fertilizer applied to pasture, **5266**; chronic deficiency in cow, **5267**; hypomagnesaemia in ewe, **1772**, **2256**, **4341**; Mg metabolism in sheep, **1352**; Mg-28 absorption in hypomagnesaemic sheep, **3861**; Mg intake and serum content in ewe, **3862**; deficiency in rat, **660**; Mg utilization in relation to Na and K in diet, **4851**.

MALATHION see Parasiticides.

MALAWI Parasites, **3874**, **3905**.

MALAYSIA Plasmodium in fowl, **137**; Stephanofilaria, **931**, **4792**; cattle parasites, **973**; avian encephalomyelitis, **3754**.

MAMMARY GLAND Lactoglobulins, **14**; reflex effect on abomasal function, **742**; innervation, **743**; lactate and glucose uptake, **745**; furunculosis in cow, **824**, **4557**; opsonins and phagocytosis in udder, **1283**; methods of study mammary function, **1439**; tumours in bitch, **1760**; teat receptors and sensory discharges, **1856**; diathelic immunization, **2085-6**; insufflation of bovine udder, **2346-7**; histochemistry of teat canal epithelium, **2348**; gamma-irradiation of udder, **2892**; enzyemes, **3851**; mammary respiration in goat, **3977**; penicillin excretion, **4391**; metabolism in sow, **4425**; acetylation of sulphanilamide in udder, **4922**; fatty acid content, **4953**.

See also Lactation, Mammilitis, Mastitis.

MAMMILLITIS virus, **1671**, **2612**, **3176**.

MAN Cryptococcosis, **104**; diseases acquired from birds, **1001**; Dermatophilus infection, **2521**; mange from dog, **2686**; infections in abattoir workers, **2791**; diseases from monkey, **2818**; diseases in Californian veterinarians, **3490**; multiple sclerosis, **3627**, **3628**; Aspergillus infection in laboratory, **3630**; hepatitis from chimpanzee, **3912**; Q fever, **4135**; Shope's papilloma virus, **4252**; avian leucosis antibody from contaminated vaccine, **4331**; milker's nodules, **4678**; bovine papular stomatitis, **5159**; zoonoses, **5400**.

See also Brucella infection, Coxiella burnetii inf., Influenza, Leptospira inf., Staphylococcus inf.

MANGANESE content in sheep blood, **1422**; bovine infertility, **1481**; Mn-54 in food and milk, **4456**.

MANGE Host range of Sarcoptes, **1718**; sarcoptic in Auchenidae, **1719**, **4285**; sarcoptic in dog and man, **2686**; sarcoptic and psoroptic in buffalo, **2950**; sarcoptic in monkey, **3780**; sarcoptic in chamois, **4286**; demodectic in pig, **1720**; domodectic in cattle, **5280**; psoroptic in rabbit, **4287**; psoroptes ovis on rabbit, **4765**; chorioptic in alpaca, **3781**; chorioptic in cattle, **4284**; Myobia in mouse, **3782**; cnemidocoptic in budgerigar, **4289**.

MANSONIL (NICLOSAMIDE) see Anthelmintics.

MAST CELL Plasma mast cell, **1851**; in bovine tissues, **3421**; tumour in dog, **633**, **1851**, **4322**.

MASTITIS, BOVINE

General Control methods, **44-5**; effect on milk yield and composition, **46**, **2460**, **3027**, **4095**; effect on heat stability of milk, **49**; vaccine, **478**; Norwegian research, **1544**; role of teat canal lipid, **1545**; defensive role of leucocytes, **1963**; effect of milking frequency, **3584**; forage oestrogen and mastitis, **4010**; infection in dry cow, **5059**; mastitis in USA, **45**; New Zealand, **826**; Peru, **1962**; Australia, **2457**, **4094**; Norway, **2458**; Germany, **4864**.

Causation Aerobacter, **1515**; Candida, **2517**, **4616**;

MASTITIS, BOVINE—Causation—(cont'd.)
Corynebacterium pyogenes, **1972, 2590;** C. ulcerans, **4585;** fungi, **4145;** mycobacteria, **825;** mycoplasma, **1178, 3620-1, 5081-2;** Pseudomonas, **4518;** staphylococci, **42, 477-8, 822-3, 1142, 3021-2, 3584, 4558;** streptococci, **5060;** Str. agalactiae, **1549, 1963, 2462-3, 4559-60;** virus, **1244, 3171-2;** ecology of mastitis bacteria, **3028.**
Diagnosis Membrane filter technique, **47;** California test, **48, 827, 1964, 3585, 5056;** cell count, **433, 827, 3025, 3479, 4034-5, 4424, 5057;** xanthine dehydrase in milk, **1144;** Brabant test, **1145, 1546;** tests compared, **1547, 5058;** catalase test, **2459;** Wisconsin test, **3023, 3586;** bromthymol peroxidase test, **3024;** chloride content of milk, **3026;** tests used in Czechoslovakia, **4096;** cultural examination, **4556.**
Treatment Precautions for intramammary treatment, **825;** antibiotics, **50, 4097, 4390, 5060;** cloxacillin, **44, 2847-8, 5059;** rifamycin, **51, 1965;** penicillin, **828;** dye-labelled penicillin, **479, 2311-2;** staphylococcal toxoid, **1143;** erythromycin, **1548;** phenoxymethylpenicillin, **1549;** benzyl-penicillin **2847-8;** spiramycin, **3201;** penicillin plus streptomycin, **2311-2, 3368;** long-acting penicillin, **2590;** penethamate hydriodide, **4391.**
MASTITIS, BUFFALO in Pakistan, **3029.**
MASTITIS, CAPRINE Aetiology, **1966;** streptococcal, **3587;** staphylococcal, **4093, 4555.**
MASTITIS, MINK Aetiology, **1141.**
MASTITIS, PORCINE Mycoplasma, **90;** cell count in milk, **395;** Russian monograph, **1967;** occurrence in Bulgaria, **1968.**
MAURITIUS Annual report, **1497.**
MEAT INSPECTION see Food hygiene.
MECISTOCIRRUS in cattle and buffalo, **613, 2206;** anthelmintic, **3796.**
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE therapy in bitch, **5380.**
See also Sex hormones, progesterone.
MELIOIDOSIS see Pseudomonas pseudomallei infection.
MELOPHAGUS Toxoplasma vector, **2071.**
MENICHLOPHOLAN Anthelmintic, **4292-3, 4771-2.**
MEPACRINE sensitivity of E. coli, **4053.**
MERCURY poisoning in pig and in dogs fed the meat, **2298;** phenylmercury acetate toxicity, **2839.**
METABOLISM Metabolic rate of buffalo, **384;** respiration chamber for buffalo, **790;** albumin metabolism in pig, **2805;** German monograph on metabolism, **2967;** calorimetry in pig, **2950;** nitrogen balance in dog, **5293.**
METASTRONGYLUS see Lungworms.
METHALLIBURE for controlling oestrus, **422-3, 4018.**
METHAEMOGLOBIN in horse, **3954.**
METHYRIDINE pharmacology, **3795.**
See also Anthelmintics.
METICLORPINDOL see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
METRONIDAZOLE therapy, **116-7, 4630.**
MEXICO Cysticercosis, **2705;** caprine pleuropneumonia, **3618;** Q fever, **4609.**
MICE see Mouse.
MICRONEMA in horse, **262.**
MICROSPORUM see Ringworm.
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General Heat stability and mastitis, **49;** aflatoxin, **107;** cell count, **433, 4424;** vaccination and milk quality, **2570;** chloride content, **3026;** oxytocin inj. and milk composition, **3410;** preservation with hydrogen peroxide, **3438;** genetic polymorphism in casein, **3976;** differentiating live and dead cells in milk, **4035;** composition (book), **4044;** iodine content, **4340;** DNA content, **4493;** cell count in sow's milk, **395.**
See also Lactoglobulin.
Micro-organisms in milk Mycobacteria, **1457;** anthrax bacilli, **1458;** tubercle bacilli, **1996;** brucella, **3008, 4550;** mycoplasma, **5080;** viral particles in colostrum, **1755;** cocci in buffalo milk, **3029.**
Residues of chemicals Radiocaesium, **1043;** radioiodine, **2358;** radiostrontium, **2359;** insecticides, **3938;** DDT, **2318;** heptachlor, **2319;** endosulfan, **2853;** trichlorphon, **3374;** DDT, **3437;** carbaryl, **3939;** BHC and dieldrin, **4464;** antibiotics, **3367-8.**
MILK FEVER Hypocalcaemia without paresis, **332;** blood chemistry, **333, 967;** atypical paresis, **966;** vitamin D prophylaxis, **2264, 2786;** influence of diet, **3855;** calcium therapy (danger of using Astra 1536 compound), **4349;** calcium chloride gel prophylaxis, **4856.**
MINK Pneumonia, **2;** vitamin deficiency, **663;** reticulosis, **686;** mastitis, **1141;** "wet-belly" disease, **1385;** leucodystrophy, **1384, 2817;** fish-induced anaemia, **1769;** Chediak-Higashi syndrome, **1803;** Aujeszky's disease, **2103;** feeding preserved fish, **2299, 2300;** Pseudomonas septicaemia, **2415;** helminths, **2740;** blood composition, **2877;** diplococcal septicaemia, **3030;** enterotoxaemia, **3040;** cotton fur abnormality, **3292;** anaesthesia, **3385;** serum proteins, **3400.**
See also Aleutian disease, Enteritis, mink viral.
MITES Non-parasitic mites on guinea-fowl, **1296;** Sternostoma tracheacolum in respiratory system of finch, **2172;** Dermanyssus and Liponyssus on fowl, **3783;** Dermanyssus gallinae, **4288;** poultry mites in Turkey, **4766.**
MIYAGAWANELLA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group.
MOLLUSCS Molluscicides, **248, 251;** intermediate hosts of paramphistome, **4294.**
MOLYBDENUM Cu, Mo and Zn interrelationships, **319;** Cu, Mo and sulphate supply for sheep, **956;** absorption and excretion in cattle, **4342.**
MONGOLIA Foot and mouth disease, **1636;** camel disease, **2473;** infectious agalactia, **3619.**
MONIEZIA Anthelmintics, **1727, 2197-8, 2729;** effect on lamb, **4785.**
MONILIASIS see Candida infection.
MONKEY Tuberculosis, **70, 1561;** pox, **179;** liver disease, **682;** restraint box, **791;** sedation, **1412;** Hepatocystis inf., **859;** haemorrhagic fever, **1272, 3201;** salmonella inf., **1525;** nocardiosis, **1592;** neoplasms, **2755;** zoonoses, **2818, 5400;** immunogenesis, **3223;** heart diseases, **3337;** dysentery, **3534;** mange, **3780;** helminths, **3811, 3812;** bacterial diseases, **3913;** pox, **4199;** poliomyelitis, **4253;** fibrous osteodystrophy, **4854;** gastric dilation, **5300.**
MONOCYTOSIS, AVIAN see Bluecomb.
MORAXELLA bovis, **2794, 3579.**
MOROCCO Brucellosis, **28;** horse sickness, **2602, 4210, 4694.**
MOSQUITOES Toxoplasmosis transmission, **132;** dual inf. with plasmodium and virus, **242;** Dirofilaria vectors, **282;** vector of Setaria equina, **930;** control on pasture, **1290;** Setaria intermediate hosts, **2204;** WEE transmission, **4689.**
MOULDY FOOD see Fungi.
MOUSE Pseudomonas inf., **3;** kidney disease, **360-1;** leptospirosis, **1173;** complement, **1714;** leucosis, **2754, 3832-3;** Emmonsia inf., **3097;** Candida pyelonephritis, **3632;** mange, **3782;** gastric ulcer, **3915;** Pasteurella pneumotropica abscesses, **4079;** lack of immunological tolerance in new-born mouse, **4749-50;** runt disease, **4755;** viral diarrhoea, **5184;** haematology, **5365.**
MOZAMBIQUE African swine fever, **4718.**
MUCOR infection in cattle, **105, 3879, 4144, 5094.**

MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE in Angola, **4213**; Italy, **1242, 4215**; in central Africa, **4701**; antigen in tissues, **2133**.
See also Diarrhoea, bovine viral.
MUELLERIUS see Lungworms, sheep.
MULBERRY HEART disease in pig, **4364**.
MULTICEPS in sheep, **2706**.
MUSCA Carriage of staphylococci, **42**; dieldrin resistance, **922**; virus carriage, **2097**; salmonella transmission, **2677**; flies in poultry house, **2678-9**; face fly (Musca autumnalis) on cattle, **3770, 4283, 5206**; action of diazinon on M. domestica, **4282**; M. vitripennis and Thelazia transmission, **2716**; M. conducens vector of Stephanofilaria, **3797**.
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY Cattle, **2263, 4350, 5268-9**; sheep, **334, 1251**; goat, **2779**; pig, **336**; antelope, **335**; fowl, **997-9, 3870, 4889** duck, **3343-4**.
MUSCULAR HYPERTROPHY Cattle, **399, 3401**; pig, **4991**.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General Muscle function in dog, **753**; meat quality, **1049-51**; pH of muscles of animals, **1052**; postmortem degeneration in pig muscle, **2361**; electromyography in dog, **3420**; effects of excitement of pigs before slaughter, **4462**; immunological properties of muscle protein, **5350**.
Diseases Atrophy in Johne's disease, **1163**; histopathology in fowl, **1335**; E. coli in bruised muscle, **1935**; congenital splayleg in pig, **3326**; ossifying myositis in pig, **3899**; denegerative myopathy in East African animals, **3338**; myopathy in chick, **4376**; diseases in horse, **4434**; eosinophilic myositis in cattle, **4944**.
See also Muscular dystrophy.
MYCOBACTERIA classification, **488**; strains from milk, **1457**; atypical mycobacteria in animals, **2474**; strains in bovine faeces, **2475**; esterase pattern, **2476**; Battey bacilli, **2477**; differentiation of strains, **3044**; strains in abattoir effluent, **3601**; in deer, **3606**; M. microti in pig and cat, **4110**; human infection with strain from pond water, **4584**.
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.
MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS INFECTION (Johne's diseases) Culture medium, **72**; experimental in lamb, **73**; in African dwarf goat, **490**; arteriosclerosis, **975**; muscular atrophy, **1163**; immunization of sheep, **1164**; haematology and i/v johnin test, **1998**; c.f. test, **1999**; inhibitory drug, **2000**; gastrointestinal protein loss, **4361**; the disease in reindeer, **2482**; deer, **2483**; in N. Ireland, **3050**; Iran, **3051**; in sheep in Yugoslavia, **1562**; in sheep in S. Africa, **4585**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS Type differentiation, **833, 5070**; stability of M. bovis, **1155**; viable and non-viable bacilli in sections, **1157**; antibiotic sensitivity, **1993**; the avian type, **2477**; cultivation from lymph node, **2478**; Stonebrink's medium, **4574**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION
General Tissue reaction to i/v BCG, **69**; natural resistance and acquired immunity, **3046**; disinfection, **4575**; rifampicin therapy, **4920-1**; TB in buffalo, **68**; monkey, **70, 3913**; frog, **489**; M. bovis in horse, **1156**; dog, **1160, 4117**.
Birds Pathogenesis, **1162**; tuberculin test, **1994, 4111**; incidence in slaughtered fowls, **3049**; virulence of freeze-dried bacilli, **4580**; whole blood agglutination test, **4581-2**; TB in starling, **71**; goose, **4112**; duck and goose at zoo, **4583**; pigeon, **5071**; domestic duck, **5304**.
Cattle Herd reinfection, **65**; avian type infection, **834, 4116**; isoniazid therapy, **1559**; isoniazid prophylaxis, **2479**; human type infection, **1996**; transmission by A.I., **1997**; serum proteins, **4115**; lesions of veins, **4578**; TB in Papua and New Guinea, **2480**; Italy, **3048**; Czechoslovakia, **4114**; France, **5072**.
Diagnosis (tuberculin test) Optimum tuberculin dose, **66**; testing fowls, **1161, 4111**; i/d comparative test on cattle, **1560**; tests for monkey, **1561**; tuberculin titration, **1995**; intravenous test on cattle, **2481**; nonspecific reacions to i/d test, **3045**; mechanism of test, **3047**; histology of reaction in desensitized cattle, **3602**; adsorption of PPD to glass, **3603**; French monograph on tests, **4511**; PPD tuberculin from atypical mycobacteria, **4576**; cattle sensitized by atypical mycobacteria, **4577**.
Diagnosis (other than tuberculin test) Serological tests on cattle, **67**; rapid haemagglutination test, **1158**; Middlebrook-Dubos test, **1159-60, 5073**; gel diffusion test, **1159**; allergic M-test, **1160**; simple lab. techniques, **4113**.
Swine Lymph node infection, **2478, 4579**; in pigs fed kitchen waste, **3048**; in Czechoslovakia, **3604-5**.
MYCOPLASMA Effect on mammalian cells, **497, 3614**; culture technique, **1174-5**; culture medium, **2497**; latex agglutination, **1176**; acridine orange stain, **1569**; isolation technique, **2490**; antibiotic sensitivity, **4133**; morphology fixed and unfixed, **4594**; growth enhancement factor, **4595**; agglutination of spermatozoa, **5078**; contaminant of cell culture, **5077**.
MYCOPLASMA INFECTION
Birds Egg transmission of mycoplasma in turkey, **93, 3077**; M. meleagridis in turkey and fowl, **843-4, 3077**; antibiotic sensitivity of M. meleagridis, **2504**; M. synoviae and infectious synovitis, **3075-6**; contamination of poultry vaccines, **3381**.
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection.
Cattle Mastitis, **1178, 1569, 3620-1, 5081-2**; mastitis strain in genital system, **1571**; mastitis strain added to semen, **3064**; culture of M. bovigenitalium, **4599**; in semen and prepuce, **5079**; mycoplasma in milk, **5080**; genital diseases (review article), page 879.
See also Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
Sheep and goat Myocarditis and polyarthritis in wild sheep, **91**; orchitis in ram, **4603**.
See also Mycoplasma agalactiae infection and M. mycoides infection (goat).
Swine Metritis and mastitis (M. hyogenitalium), **90**; pneumonia (M. suipneumoniae and hyopneumoniae), **500-1, 2017, 3066, 4600-1**; porcine strains of Mycoplasma, **842, 1179, 1572, 3622**; SEP agent, **1576-7**; arthritis, **502, 2018**; properties of M. hyoarthrinosa, **842**; serological tests for M. hyoarthrinosa, **3065**.
Other animals Labrynthitis in laboratory animals, **1387**; M. neurolyticum in rat and mouse, **2491**; M. canis, **3824**; mouse strains, **3833**; respiratory infection in rat, **5083**.
MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE INFECTION in sheep and goat, **1572, 4131, 4598**; vaccine, **2016**; infection in mouse, **3615**; in Mongolia, **3619**.
MYCOPLASMA CAPRAE see Mycoplasma mycoides infection, goat.
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION Experimental respiratory disease, **92**; diagnostic tests, **1180, 2501, 3625-6**; diagnosis by turkey inoculation, **2020**; resistance and carrier state, **1181**; infection in duck and goose, **1183**; in chick embryo, **1579**; turkey sinusitis, **1580**; disinfection, **2019**; chemotherapy, **2021-2, 2316, 3372, 4133-3, 4608**; survival outside host, **2498**; antigen production, **2499, 3067, 3625**; antibodies, **2500**; experimental in turkey, **2502**; mixed infection with viruses, **1182, 2503, 3071**; aerosol infection, **3068-9**; electron microscopy, **3070**; infection in breeding flock, **3072**; Russian studies, **3073**; turbinate bone

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION— (cont'd.)
lesions, **3074**; isolation and identification, **3623**; neuraminidase activity, **3624**; enhancing factor in serum, **4132**; egg transmission, **4604**; in germ-free chick, **5084**; disease in New Zealand, **1578**; India, **4605**; Italy, **4606**; Finland, **4607**.

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES INFECTION
Cattle Infection with filamentous form, **1570**; toxin produced in diffusion chamber, **2014**; properties of mycoplasma, **2493**; Somaliland SI strain, **2494**; infection in mouse, **3615**; growth inhibitor in bovine serum, **4129**; research in Chad, **4130**; vaccines, **499**; combined vaccine, **1669**; passive immunity, **2492**; humoral antibody, **3616**; diagnostic tests, **3617**; galactan and false-positive tests, **1177**; diagnosis by immunoelectrophoresis, **2015**; c.f. test, **2495, 4763**; i/d allergic test, **3061-2**; gel diffusion test, **4597**; pleuropneumonia in Nigeria, **498**; Australia, **1493, 2949**; Uganda, **3499**; India, **4596**.
Goat Experimental in mouse **2496**; the disease in Bulgaria, **3063**; Mexico, **3618**.

MYCOTOXICOSIS see Aspergillus, Fungi, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys.

MYELOBLASTOSIS see Fowl paralysis.

MYIASIS see Blowflies, Callitroga, Oestridae (Gedoelstia).

MYOBIA see Mange.

MYOGLOBINAEMIA, EQUINE PARALYTIC Enzymes in organs, **4434**.

MYXOMATOSIS Properties of virus, **584**; filter paper strip technique, **1695**; tissue culture of virus, **1696**; effect on incidence of tick-borne typhus, **2154**; nodular form, **2638-9**; occurrence in Switzerland, **2638, 4251**; Belgium, **2639**; Poland, **5183**; virus attenuated by cell culture, **5182**.

MYXOVIRUS Taxonomy, **145**; intracellular haemagglutinin, **914**; cell penetration, **915**; respiratory virus of turkeys, **1282**; spermagglutination, **1894**; defective infection, **4654**; concentration technique, **5000**.
See also Bronchitis (avian), Distemper, Influenza, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Rabies, Rinderpest.

N

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE vaccine, **3499**.

NANOPHYETUS Rickettsia vector, **2028**.

NAPHTHALOPHOS see Anthelmintics.

NEISSERIA Keratoconjunctivitis, **3578-9**.

NEGUVON see Trichlorphon.

NEMATODIRUS Antibody in cattle, **609**; anthelmintic, **618, 932, 1311, 2212, 2726, 3805**; N. helvetianus in calf, **936**; free-living stages, **1317**; forecasting incidence, **1318, 1741**; in sheep in Kazakhstan, **4306**.

NEOMYCIN Antibacterial activity, **458**; action on germ-free chick, **704**; action on mycoplasma, **2021**.

NEOPLASMS
General Incidence in animals in Bulgaria, **1331**; Netherlands, **3816**; neoplasms of pancreas in animals, **4312**; of upper respiratory tract, **5243**; oncogenic viruses, **634**; liver cancer, **943**; causes of liver tumours, **1330**; radiocobalt therapy, **632**; ethyleneimine-benzoquine (Bayer E39) therapy, **2242, 5249**; aflatoxin hepatoma in rat, **108**; neoplasms in whales, **1388**; rabbit papilloma, **1761**; nasal adenopapilloma in goat, **2243**; melanoma in goat, **2244**; neoplasms in monkey, **2755**; cultivation of tumour tissue, **5253**.
Cat Incidence, **3830-1**; skin carcinoma, **3829**; reticulo endothelial neoplasia, **4327**; mammary carcinoma, **5253**; lymphosarcoma, **5254**.
Cattle Incidence, **299, 3281**; papilloma, **298, 629, 630, 1758-9, 3818, 5247**; bracken carcinogen, **300**; skin tumours, **301**; carotid body tumour, **631**; eye carcinoma, **632, 2242, 3817, 4457, 5249**; lymphosarcoma, **4319**; congenital neoplasms, **4320**; neoplasms of bladder, **4916**; of bone, **5248**; embryonal nephroma, **5250**.
See also Leucosis.
Dog Skin tumours, **301, 3829**; thyroid carcinoma, **302, 2752**; transmissible venereal sarcoma, **303, 2751, 3827, 4325**; enzyme in neoplasms, **305**; mastocytoma, **633, 1851, 4322**; lung tumours, **947-8**; of pancreas, **1334, 3826**; of mammary gland, **1760**; neoplasia and serum enzymes, **2750**; lymphoma, **2753**; lymphosarcoma, **3284**; Malherbe's epithelioma, **2812**; pituitary neoplasia, **3285**; osteosarcoma virus, **3823**; Rous sarcoma in meninges, **3825**; Sertoli cell tumour in testicle, **3828, 4324**; carcinoma of adrenal cortex, **4323**; uterine adenocarcinoma, **4326**; brain tumours, **4830**; chordoma, **4831**; neoplasms of bone, **5251**; ovarian dysgerminoma, **5252**; carcinomas, **5253**.
Fowl Sarcoma, **640, 4835**; incidence in broiler, **2245-6**; embryonal nephroma, **2247**; liver tumours, **3824**.
See also Fowl paralysis and avian leucosis; Rous sarcoma.
Horse Neoplasms of ovary, **290, 5244**; pituitary adenoma, **1753**; leucosis, **1754, 3280**; fibrosarcoma, **2746**; sarcoid, **3818**.
Sheep Bronchial adenoma, **946**; incidence in New Zealand, **3281, 4828**; uterine adenocarcinoma, **4321**; nasal adenopapilloma, **4829**.
See also Adenomatosis.
Swine Leucosis, **3283**; embryonal nephroma, **5250**.

NEORICKETTSIA Helminthoeca, **2028**.

NEOSTIGMINE injected into ewe, **3446**.

NEPHRITIS see Kidney.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
General Hypothalamic sexual centre, **751**; block of cervical sympathetic ganglia, **764**; conditioned reflexes in pig, **1035**; brain topography in dog, **1039**; the mesencephalon, **1450**; nuclei of medulla oblongata in pig, **1451**; amygdaloid nucleus in pig, **1452**; hindleg nerves in ox, **1455**; olfactory bulb structure in horse, ox, pig, **1447-9**; motor cortex in horse, **2342**; brain development in pig, **2344-5**; anatomy of spinal cord in dog, **2354**; c.s.f. of buffaloes, **2876**; sensory receptors in cattle, **2885**; inclusion bodies in Felidae, **2887**; sympathetic system of buffalo, **2888**; EEG in dog, **3978**; EEG in guinea pig, **4810**; electron microscopy, **4224**; electrodes in goat's hypothalamus, **4496**; brain devlopment in new-born pig, **4942**; innervation of ligament, **4966**; innervation of aorta, **4969**; paraventricular organ in birds, **5355**; globulin in bovine cerebrospinal fluid, **4943**; c.s.f. composition in dog, **5352**; c.s.f. formation in calf, **5342**.
Diseases (cat) Cerebellar degeneration, **988**; periodic ataxia, **2816**; viral ataxia, **3199**; spinal cord neoplasm, **4327**.
Diseases (cattle) Herpesvirus encephalitis, **190**; heartwater lesions, **508**; hydrocephalus in calf, **675**; cerebrocortical necrosis, **2270, 3494**; polioencephalomalacia, **2797**; meningoencephalitis in calf, **3884**; optic nerve lesion in vitamin A deficiency, **4345**; embolic meningo-encephalitis, **2797, 4552**; streptococcal meningitis, **4562**.
Diseases (dog) Distemper myoclonus, **752**; myoclonia, **987**; coonhound paralysis or polyradiculoneuritis, **1380**; lesions after rabies vaccination, **1643**; hepatitis virus inf., **2151**; spinal dysraphism (syringomyelia), **2286**; purulent leptomeningitis, **3000**; Cuterebra larva in brain, **3228**; congenital spinal dysraphism,

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Diseases (dog)—(cont'd.)
3420; menigeal tumour, 3825; spinal ossifying pachymeningitis, 3907; herpes encephalitis, 4249; spinal cord dystaphism, 4367; brain tumours, 4830.
Diseases (horse) Rabies, 174, 4672; spinal ataxia, 1363; ataxia, 3875; rhinopneumonitis paralysis, 1664; epidural haematoma, 1788; chronic neuritis of cauda equina, 2793.
See also Encephalomyelitis, equine.
Diseases (sheep) Listeriosis, 55, 1973-4, 2468; cerebral ischaemia, 2343; listeria myelitis, 2467; maedi, 3726; cerebrocortical necrosis, 3868, 3890; ataxia from neuroaxonal dystrophy, 4363; bluetongue, 5166.
See also Scrapie, Swayback.
Diseases (swine) Congenital tremor, 683-4, 4873; cerebellar hypoplasia, 1253; pathology of trigeminal ganglion, 1373; hereditary meningocoele, 1797-8; polioenecphalomyelitis, 4239; adenovirus encephalitis, 4244; pathology of autonomic system in Aujeszky's diseases, 4670.
See also Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
Diseases (other animals) Dikovaniya or mad disease in dog and fox, 879; chronic peripheral neuropathy from lead poisoning, 1002; leucodystrophy in mink, 1384, 2817; Pneumostrongylus inf. in deer, 1742-3; meningeal setariosis in antelope, 1744; lumbar paralysis in goat, 1791; cranial form of fowl cholera in turkey, 1945; nematode in brain of skunk, 2232; fibrocystosis in reindeer, 3125; histopathology of rabies, 3678; meningoencephalomyelitis in buffalo, 4869.
NETHERLANDS Porcine brucellosis, 466; absence of bovine leucosis, 2240; salmonellosis, 2430-1; Eperythrozoon in cattle, 2514; duck hepatitis, 2663; vet. research, 3501; equine influenza, 4201.
See also Reports.
NEW-BORN ANIMALS Immunological tolerance, 1707, 4749-50; heart function in lamb, 2335; intestinal protein absorption, 4841.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
General General account, 2405; air-borne inf., 916, 3747; effect on protein metabolism, 1273; inf. of turkey with mesogenic strain, 2159; mixed ND and Mycoplasma inf., 3071; mixed ND and fowl cholera, 4734; changes in enzyemes in inf. chick embryo, 3207-8; changes in tissue enzyme, 4733; ND in Australia, 1697, 2949, 3744; Nigeria, 2640; N. Ireland, 3495; mild form in **Egypt**, 3745; in pheasant, 1698; in ostrich, 3746.
Diagnosis Gel diffusion test, 227; haemolysis-inhibition test, 2160; haemagglutination-inhibition test, 3749.
Immunology Resistance to infection, 218; antibody in respiratory tract after immunization, 588; protection conferred by rinderpest virus, 3203; assessment of immunity, 4735.
Vaccines Standardization of vaccines, 214; effect of ND immunization on Gumboro disease, 222; production of strain F and Komarov strain, 217; strain B1 vaccine, 221; storage life of live freeze-dried vaccine, 223-4; oral administration, 225; lentogenic French strain, 917; La Sota strain, 918, 5186-7; strain H adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide, 2156; Mukteswar strain, 2157; live vaccine in Vietnam, 2161; inactivated vaccines, 4737; propiolactone-inactivated vaccine, 219, 220, 5185; inactivated emulsifiesd vaccine, 3204; inactivated vaccine in oil, 4255; vaccines in drinking water, 3211; aerosol immunization, 3748; vaccines in Nigeria, 3750; death after B1 aerosol, 4256; storage life of aluminium hydroxide vaccine, 4736.
Virus Propagation in chick embryo, 215; interferon, 216 rapid assay, 226; La Sota virus in spinal cord, 585; attenuation by tissue culture, 586; variants of B1 strain, 587; RNA synthesis, 1274; adsorption on chicken brain cells, 1275; propiolactone-inactivated antigen, 1276; extraction of host-specific components, 1699; enzyme activity, 1700; culture with fowl pox virus, 2158; superinfection of tissue culture, 3202; haemagglutinin, 3205; identification of lentogenic strains, 3206; inactivation by protein, 3209; freeze-drying, 3210; differentiation from fowl plague, 3743; physicochemical studies, 4254; virulence, 4738; haemagglutinin and haemolysin, 4739.
NEW GUINEA see Papua and New Guinea.
NEW ZEALAND Deer disease, 19; trichinosis, 278; brucellosis, 814; diseases of animals, 971; hydatid disease, 1303; avian mycoplasmosis, 1578; bovine papular stomatitis, 2135; candidiasis, 3091; salmonellosis in sheep, 4536-8; haemolytic anaemia in cat, 4611; abortion in ewe, 4615; liver fluke, 4776; neoplasms of sheep, 4828; keratoconjunctivitis in sheep, 4870.
See also Reports.
NICARAGUA Leptospirosis, 496.
NICARBAZIN toxicity for fowl, 699.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
NICLOSAMIDE action on Echinococcus, 252.
See also Anthelmintics.
NIGERIA Annual report, 439; bovine pleuropneumonia, 498; rinderpest, 559; brucellosis, 1123; aflatoxin in groundnut, 1190; trypanosomiasis, 2046, 2532; bovine rhinotracheitis, 2608; Newcastle disease, 2640, 3750; helminth parasites, 2689; stomatitis and enteritis in goat, 3892.
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS Immune response, 287, 3766-7; anaphylaxis, 1327; X-irradiated larvae, 1328; immunity, 4813-5; immunological tolerance, 5235.
NITRATE/NITRITE Abortion in cow, 370; poisoning in sheep, 696; methaemoglobin analysis, 1491; poisoning in pig, 2833, 3926; content in drinking water for poultry, 3349; toxicity of KND2 for sheep, 3925.
NITRODAN Anthelmintic, 286, 3273.
NITROFURAZONE see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
NITROGEN DIOXIDE poisoning in cattle, 698, 3350.
NOCARDIA General properties, 1590; haemagglutinin, 1591; pulmonary infection in monkey, 1592; role in summer mastitis, 1972; infection in cattle, 3634-5.
NORETHANDROLONE action on fowl, 424.
NORTHERN IRELAND Liver fluke, 2174, 3784; Johne's disease, 3050; annual report, 3494-5.
NORWAY Mastitis, 2458.
NOSEMA (ENCEPHALITOZOON) Dog, 143.
NUTRIA Hydatid disease, 2196; salmonellosis, 2435; F & M disease, 3669.
NUTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Protein malnutrition, 1344; nutritional diseases in general, 2762.
See also Books, nutrition.
Cattle Water intake, 312; finely ground meal fed to calf, 314; diet and calf diarrhoea, 646; nutrition in tropics, 1339, 2868; milk digestion, 1341; khutili disease in Georgia, 1347; tendon rupture, 1367; nutrition and parasitism in calf, 2201; all-concentrate ration, 3851; mineral imbalance in Brazil, 3853; urolithiasis, 3871; mineral supplement, 5261.
See also Calcium, Copper, Digestive system, Fatty acids, Iodine, Iron, Ketosis, Magnesium, Manganese ,Milk fever, Molybdenum, Muscular dystrophy, Phosphorus, Tympanites, Urea, Vitamins, Zinc.

UTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES—(cont'd.)
Dog Protein deficiency, **649**; overnutrition, **2765**; dehydration, **4845**.
Fowl Rickets, **321, 2766**; severe undernutrition, **1345**; effect of gut flora, **650**; effect on infectious bronchitis, **1346**; amino acid deficiency, **2251**; atherogenic diet, **2767**; food and water deprivation, **3306**; fish oil diet, **4358**; protein utilization, **5015**; effect on avian leucosis, **4832, 5258**.
See also Calcium, Copper, Encephalomalcia, Iodine, Muscular dystrophy, Vitamins, Water metabolism.
Horse Diet, **311**; paresis in mare, **965**; supplement of fatty acids and vitamins, **1763**; nutritional hyperparathyroidism, **2252, 2785**; folic acid, **5272**.
Sheep Water intake, **313**; excess boron, **317**; ill thrift, **644-5**; fats and food intake, **1343**; nutrition and fertility, **1899, 3444-5**; urolithiasis, **2764, 3295**; yellow fat-anaemia syndrome, **5262**; effect on foetal development, **5330**.
See also Calcium, Cobalt, Copper, Digestive system, Fatty acids, Iodine, Ketosis, Magnesium, Muscular dystrophy, Potassium, Sodium, Selenium, Vitamins, Zinc.
Swine Gastric ulcer, **315-6, 648, 3304-5, 3900-2, 4353-5**; diet rich in fat and sugar, **1767**; sterilized diet and gut flora, **1987**; dietary chemotherapeutics, **3371**; high fat diet, **3873**; influence on fertility, **4470**; nutrition and reproduction, **4842-3**; undernutrition, **4844**.
see also Anaemia, Calcium, Copper, Iron, Muscular dystrophy, Vitamins, Zinc.
NUTTALLIA Classification, **2064**.
NYMPHOMANIA see Genital system, ovary.
NYSTATIN Antifungal action, **2052, 3088**.

O

OBELISCOIDES in rabbit, **1750**.
OBESITY Treatment for dog, **1831**.
OEDEMA Perirenal oedema in pig, **101**; chick oedema disease, **3356, 3932**.
OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE Treatment, **352**; lesions, **2977**; pathogenesis, **4057**.
See also Escherichia coli infection, swine.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM in pig, **273-4, 622, 3272, 3807**; anthelmintic for pig, **2739, 3271**; in chimpanzee, **280**; in sheep, **621, 934-5, 1733, 1735, 1738-9, 4305**; immunity to O. columbianum in sheep, **933, 1319, 3265**; in calf, **3794**; cholinesterase activity of Oesophagostumum, **1737**; anthelmintic, **4768**; survival of infective larvae, **4788**.
OESOPHAGUS see Digestive system.
OESTRIDAE
Gasterophilus treatment, **2684**.
Gedoelstia Myiasis in antelope, **599**; insecticides, **3774**.
Hypoderma Bibliography, **923**; parasiticides, **1289, 2682-3**; Warbex treatment, **1715**; dimethoate treatment, **1716**; effect on mast cell distribution in cattle, **3121**; control in Bulgaria, **4279**; control in Germany, **4280**; larva in lymph nodes, **4281**; treatment hazard, **4761**; Imidan treatment, **5207**; warble flies in Canada, **5208**; H. lineatum in Texas, **1292**; H. silenus in goat, **4279**.
Oedemagena Reindeer warble fly, **5209**.
Oestrus O. aureoargentatus, **3773**.
OESTROGENS see Sex hormones.
OESTROUS CYCLE see Genital system.
OIL pollution of animals, **3357**.
ONCHOCERCA in cattle, **2205, 3257**.
ONION see Poisoning, plants (Allium).
OPHTHALMIA, EQUINE PERIODIC Role of virus, **2134**.
OPOSSUM Leptospirosis, **1566, 2611**; respiratory disease, **2513**.
ORNITHOBILHARZIA in ruminants, **3240, 4295**.
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis.
OSTEODYSTROPHY see Bone.
OSTEOPETROSIS, AVIAN see Fowl Paralysis.
OSTERTAGIA Antibody in cattle, **609**; pathogenesis in cattle, **610-1**; anthelmintic, **618, 2212, 2709, 4301, 5220**; rise in faecal egg count after lambing, **1308**; O. bisonis in cattle, **2203**; infection in calf, **2712-4, 4789**; strains of O. ostertagi, **3255**; resistance to infection, **3256**; distribution in sheep abomasum, **3266**; O. circumcincta in sheep, **3802, 4799, 5225**; Ostertagia spp. in sheep, **3803**; Fasciola-Ostertagia complex in cattle, **4302**; gastrointestinal protein loss in cattle, **4361**; inhibition of development, **5221**.
OWL Hepatosplenitis, **592**.
OXYCLOZANIDE see Anthelmintics.
OXYGEN Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, **2859**; hydrogen peroxide therapy, **2860**; hypoxia in fowl, **5341**.
OXYTETRACYCLINE for calf diarrhoea, **4055**; for leptospirosis, **5076**.
OXYTOCIN content in cow's blood, **414**; injected into sow, **3408**; injected into ewe, **3409, 3411**; effect on milk composition, **3410**.
OXYURIS Anthelmintic, **3793**.

P

PAKISTAN F & M disease, **2076**; poultry helminths, **4816**.
PANAMA Gorgas Laboratory, **4507**.
PANCREAS Neoplasia in dog, **1334, 3826**; function in pig, **1438**; neoplasms in animals, **4312**; function in calf, **4409**; proteolytic activity in bovine pancreatic juice, **4410**; pancreatic damage in dog, **4447**.
See also Insulin.
PANLEUCOPENIA, FELINE see Enteritis, feline.
PAPILLOMA viruses compared, **2236**.
See also Neoplasms.
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA Salmonellosis, **1520**; anthrax, **1551**; Dirofilaria, **2231**; bovine TB, **2480**.
PARACOLOBACTRUM Arizona group in turkey, **812, 1104**.
PARAFILARIA in cattle and buffalo, **612**.
PARAGONIMUS in cat, **925**.
PARAINFLUENZA Immunization of calf, **193, 3708**; virus neutralization technique, **785**; shipping fever vaccine, **891**; combined vaccine, **974**; maternal antibody in calf, **1247**; exp. inf. in calf, **1248**; role in periodic ophthalmia, **2134**; pneumo-enteritis, **2275**; inf. of bovine foetus, **3170**; mammary inf. of cow, **3171-2**; properties of bovine strain, **3175**; in cattle (general account), **4216**; in Belgian cattle, **892-3**; in cattle in USA, **2611, 3709, 5156**; Australia, **3173**; Italy, **3174**; Czechoslovakia, **3710**; Syria, **4704**; Egypt, **4706, 5157**; viral interferon, **4705**; plaque formation, **4762**; antibody in animals in central Africa, **4763**; in buffalo, **4706**; infection in sheep, **1249, 2616, 4704, 4709**.
PARALYSIS AND PARESIS Paresis in mare, **965**; paresis following dystokia in cow, **966**; coonhound paralysis, **1380**; lumbar paralysis in goat, **1791**; from aortic embolism in cat, **2287**; listeria myelitis, **2467**; spastic paresis in cattle, **3314, 5275-6**; murcormycosis in cow, **3879**.
See also Nervous system, diseases, Milk fever.
PARAMPHISTOMUM Anthelmintics, **2191-2, 2701, 4767**; infection in sheep, **603, 3790**; P. cervi in Bulgaria, **4294**.

PARANAPLASMA in cattle, **5115.**
PARAQUAT see Herbicides.
PARASITICIDES
General Compounds active against lice, **600, 921;** Pesticides handbook (Chile); **706;** residues in cattle, **2851;** new parasiticides tested, **1289;** persistence in fleece, **1409;** back-rubbers for cattle, **2680;** compounds for myiasis in sheep, **3227;** screening test for insecticides in foodstuffs, **5006;** carbophenothion, **921;** trichlormetafos-3, **1408;** Warbex, **1715;** chlorbicyclen (Alodan), **2675;** Shell SD compounds for fly control, **2678;** endosulfan residue in meat and milk, **2853;** butacarb for blowfly, **3772;** bromophos-ethyl for tick control, **3775;** Alugan for mouse mange, **3782;** Ciodrin for mange, **4284;** endrin fed to dog, **4902;** pyrethrin dust for cattle, **5205;** Imidan, **5207;** Famophos, **5209.**
Toxicity in fowl, **707;** diagnosis of poisoning, **1004;** toxicity and chemical structure, **1005;** action on chick embryos, **2841;** Japanese studies, **3927;** poisoning in cattle, **4761;** thiometon, **1399;** methylnitrofos in fowl, **1400;** bromophos, **1006, 1811;** polychlorpinene, **1812;** trichlormetafos, **2301;** carbophenothion and demeton in sheep, **4901.**
See also individual parasiticides.
Benzene hexachloride (BHC) Residue in milk, **3938, 4463;** residue in hen, **4398;** toxicity for cattle, **4900, 5310.**
Carbaryl (Sevin) for respiratory acariasis, **2172;** for poultry mites, **3783;** fed to fowl, **4898;** toxicity, **2302;** metabolism in cow, **3939.**
Chlorfenvinphos (Shell Compound 4072) Residue in sheep, **382;** for cattle ticks, **1717.**
Coumaphos (Asuntol) Toxicity, **3353;** for horn fly, **5203.**
DDT persistence in milk and body fat, **1012;** breakdown in liver of fowl, **1827;** residue in hen and egg, **2317, 4398;** residue in milk, **2318, 3437.**
Diazinon (dimpylate) Resistant blowfly, **1291, 3772;** sheep dip, **4278;** action on house fly, **4282.**
Dichlorvos (DDVP) for poultry mites, **3783.**
Dieldrin Resistant house fly, **922;** residue in soil and invertebrates, **1013;** residue in milk, **3938, 4464;** residue in hen, **4398;** toxicity, **2304;** fed to dog, **4902.**
Dimethoate for ox warbles, **1716;** toxicity, **2303.**
Fenchlorphos (ronnel) Toxicity, **2301;** for horn fly, **3771, 5204;** for myiasis, **3774.**
Fenthion metabolism, **2852.**
Heptachlor toxicity for fowl, **1812;** residue in milk, **2319;** residue in hen, **4398.**
Malathion fed to fowl, **4898.**
Parathion toxicity, **1398, 3354, 5311.**
Toxaphene for cattle tick, **2685.**
Trichlorphon (metriphonate) Residue in meat, **1826;** treatment of meat to inhibit maggots, **2362;** P-32 labelled trichlorphon, **2683;** treatment for Gasterophilus, **2684;** residue in milk, **3374.**
PARATHION see Parasiticides.
PARATHYROID GLAND Cytology in cow, **329;** hormone in bovine plasma, **1862;** parathyroidectomy in cattle, **1884, 1909;** nutritional hyperparathyroidism in horse, **2252, 2785;** parathyroid extract and phosphorus excretion in cow, **3419;** histology in cattle, **3878;** function in rat, **3988.**
PAROMOMYCIN Anthelmintic, **258.**
PAROTID GLAND see Salivary glands.
PARTHENOGENESIS in fowl, **949.**
PARTRIDGE Cannibalism, **1393;** chain to prevent flight, **1487;** helminths, **5242.**
PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever.
PARTURITION Dystokia in mare, **4387;** parturition in mare, **4467;** oxytocin in cow's blood, **414;** dystokia in cow, **778, 4003-4;** paresis following dystokia in cow, **966;** bovine obstetrics, **2925;** abnormal calving in Haryana cattle, **4481;** bacterial contamination of calf at birth, **5383;** dystokia in ewe, **678;** abnormal parturition in ewe, **3468;** puerperal septicaemia and toxaemia in sow, **351;** farrowing complications, **1485;** parturition in sow, **2483.**
PASTEURELLA Taxonomy, **2442;** transferable resistance to antibiotics, **2994;** P. anatipestifer in duck, **1118, 3001;** pneumotropica in mouse, **4079-80.**
PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA Vaccine and antibody, **1531;** complicating actinomycosis, **2032;** lamb pneumonia vaccine, **2443-4;** pneumonia in sheep, **3558;** sensitivity to antibiotics, **4390.**
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA Action of chlortetracycline, **1011;** culture medium, **1114;** variability after exposure to antibiotics, **2995-9;** antigen, **4075;** sensitivity to antimicrobiol agents, **4076-7, 4390.**
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA INFECTION
General Immunization of buffalo, **460, 3557, 5035;** infection in horse and donkey, **3556;** zoo animals, **1116;** rabbit, **1943, 4373, 4546;** dog, **3000;** cat, **1115, 4882;** duck, **4077;** wild ducks and geese, **4078.**
Cattle Shipping fever **674, 891;** immunoglobulin prophylaxis, **813;** vaccine, **24, 891, 1942;** combined vaccine , **1150, 3042;** effect of vaccine on Brucella antibody, **1957;** mixed pasteurella and virus infection, **2610, 5156;** glomerulonephritis, **3885.**
Fowl cholera Treatment, **25, 1944, 3373;** subacute and chronic infection, **461;** tick transmission, **1117;** cranial form in turkey, **1945;** effect of stress and corticosteroid, **3559-60;** mixed fowl cholera and Newcastle disease infection, **4734;** strains isolated from wattle oedema, **5036.**
Swine Abortion, **26;** antibiotic sensitivity, **2310.**
PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Immunology, **1119;** in deer and hare, **1530;** lemur, **2819;** abortion in ewe, **3493;** test for antibody, **4547.**
PASTURES Tropical pastures (book), **3521.**
See also Grass, Helminth parasites.
PATHOLOGY see Books, pathology.
PENICILLINS Injection for foot rot, **38;** methicillin therapy, **41;** cloxacillin, **44;** intramammary preparations, **479, 2311-2;** slow-and-quick release bases, **828;** phenoxymethylpenicillin, **1549;** benzylpenicillin and rumen bacteria, **2846;** cloxacillin and benzylpenicillin udder, **2847-8;** penicillinstreptomycin for lamb, **2849;** penethamate hydriodide, **3368, 4391;** residue in pig tissues, **3370.**
PERITONEUM Mucor in cattle, **105;** artificial pneumoperitoneum, **436.**
PERU Vet. Inst. for Tropical and High Altitude Research, **801, 1921;** alpaca mange, **1719;** leptospirosis, **2011;** brucellosis, **1950;** mastitis, **1962;** F & M disease vaccine, **2569;** high altitude research, **4937.**
PFEIFFERELLA ANATIPESTIFER see Pasteurella.
PFEIFFERELLA WHITMORI see Pseudomonas pseudomallei.
PHAGOCYTOSIS of bacteria by macrophages, **596;** in cow's udder, **1283;** in sheep, **2168;** by bovine neutrophile, **3956, 4531.**
PHALARIS see Poisoning, plants.
PHEASANT Cannibalism, **1393;** salmonellosis, **1529;** Newcastle disease, **1698;** Capillaria, **2235;** botulism, **2469;** Syngamus, **3279;** coccidiosis, **3654-5;** coli septicaemia, **4530.**
PHENCYCLIDINE Immobilization of stray dog, **4402.**
PHENOTHIAZINE Photosensitization, **3355;** action on fowl, **4396.**
See also Anthelmintics.

HENYLBUTAZONE Therapy, **3314.**
HILIPPINE REPUBLIC Surra, **517;** buffalo helminths, **2206;** bovine haematuria, **2799.**
HOSPHORUS content in blood of cow, **963, 2333;** deficiency in cattle, **1773-4;** renal excretion in cow, **3419;** content in bovine hair, **3854;** absorption in cow, **3855;** radiation sickness from P-32 in poultry, **3434.**
HOTOSENSITIZATION in sheep in Norway, **1564;** by phenothiazine, **3355.**
For facial eczema see Pithomyces.
HYCOMYCOSIS in horse, **4624;** cow, **5094.**
HYSOCEPHALUS in pig, **941.**
ICORNAVIRUS in pig kidney cells, **3736.**
IG see Swine.
IGEON Trichomoniasis, **116, 1196, 4620;** toxoplasmosis, **136, 1212, 1620-1;** Rous sarcoma, **309;** psittacosis, **846;** viral oesophagitis, **3221;** diseases in Egypt, **3347;** tuberculoid lesions, **5071.**
See also Capillaria, Cryptococcus, Eimeria inf. (avian).
IGMENTATION of skin, beak and shank in fowl, **521;** pigment in monkey liver, **692;** yellow fat in sheep, **3991.**
INEAL GLAND Pathology, **3512.**
IPERAZINE Effects on fowl, **4396.**
See also Anthelmintics.
IROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection.
ITHOMYCES Action of sporidesmin on rabbit, **110;** on liver, **1193;** New Zealand research, **1083;** fungus present in Queensland, **2045;** facial eczema in Australia, **3642, 4149.**
ITUITARY GLAND Prolactin in cow's urine, **416;** functions in FSH and LH, **418;** FSH and LH in ewe's serum **419, 2915;** effect of LH on sow, **1065;** growth hormone, **749;** neoplasm in horse, **1753;** cysts in dog, **2285;** neoplasia in dog, **3285;** hormone production in buffalo, **3454-5;** pathology, **3512;** hypophysectomy in fowl, **1861;** hypophysectomy in pig, **1032, 4475;** growth hormone, **4947;** action of TSH on pig, **5288;** action of vasopressin on ruminant, **5333;** action of equine pituitary extract on ewe, **5374.**
See also Oxytocin.
LACENTA see Genital system, placenta.
LASMACYTOSIS see Aleutian disease.
LASMODIUM Book on avian malaria, **3503;** mosquito vector, **242;** in wild and domestic goose and turkey, **530;** in fowl, **137-8, 730;** immunology in fowl, **1622;** immunization of fowl, **2555;** affinity to Anaplasma, **2556;** diagnosis in wild geese, **2553;** in wild birds in USA, **2557;** in penguin, **4885;** preservation of sporozoites at low temp., **5122;** P. cephalophi in duiker antelope, **139.**
LEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
LEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection (goat).
LEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see Mycoplasma.
NEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases.
NEUMONIA, PORCINE INFECTIOUS Incidence in relation to atrophic rhinitis, **350, 1179, 2280;** role of Mycoplasma, **500-1, 1179, 2017, 3066, 3895, 4600-1;** role of Haemophilus, **1540;** enterovirus inf., **1260;** SEP agent, **1576-7;** effect on meat quality, **2366;** influence of microclimate, **2368;** spiramycin treatment, **2807;** Bordetella pneumonia, **3002;** role of Haemophilus parainfluenza protoplasts, **2576;** eradication scheme, **3894;** control measures, **4874;** influenza of bedding, **5367;** occurrence in Korea, **1574;** in USSR, **1575;** Italy, **3895;** Latvia, **4603;** Czechoslovakia, **5284.**
NEUMOSTRONGYLUS in deer and sheep, **1742-3.**
OISONING
General Poisoning in large animals in USA, **2828-9;** toxicants occurring naturally in foods, **4045.**
See also Books, toxicology.
Inorganic poisons Hydrogen sulphide in cow, **367;** nitrogen dioxide in cattle, **698, 3350;** toxic gases from slurry tank, **1003;** sodium metabisulphite, **2299, 2300;** antidote for iron pois., **4893.**
See also Ammonia, Copper, Fluorine, Lead, Mercury, Nitrate/nitrite, Selenium.
Organic poisons Melamine crystalluria in sheep, **1765;** diquat and Defolex herbicides, **1813;** thiuram fungicide, **2305;** heroin poisoning in horse, **2834;** coal tar in duck, **2835;** pentachlorophenol in cattle, **2836;** pesticide toxicity, **3352;** oil pollution, **3357;** crystal violet and methyl violet, **3358;** alkylarylsulphonates, **3360;** ethylene glycol in dog, **3931;** fumigated barley fed to pig, **4903;** turpentine vapour, **4906;** quaternary ammonium compounds, **4907;** thiram fungicide, **5310;** vegetable oil dermatitis in chick, **5312;** ethylene glycol, **5313-4.**
See also Herbicides, Parasiticides.
Plants Poisonous plants of India, **445;** poisonous plants of Rhodesia, **1815, 5315;** linseed cake contaminated with swede and turnip seed, **1814;** selenium in South African plants, **5309;** Acacia leucophloea, **374;** Acacia nilotica, **4913;** Acacia salicina, **1403;** Albizia versicolor, **5316;** Allium ampelopiasum, **1822;** Allium validum (onion), **700;** Amaranthus hybridus, **4385;** Amaranthus retroflexus, **4908;** Anacystis cyanea (blue-green alga), **2309, 3937;** Atriplex (saltbush), **1816;** Bassia longifolia, **1823;** Brassica (kale), **4910-11;** Brassica campestris and B. rapa, **1814;** Cestrum parquii, **3361;** Cicuta virosa (cowbane), **5320;** Cycas, **4386;** Cycas circinalis, **1084, 2843;** Dactylis glomerata, **4909;** Dryopteris (ferns), **376;** Euphorbia mauritanica, **1820;** Festuca, **4627;** Festuca arundinacae (tall fescue), **2828;** Fraxinus excelsior (ash), **2842;** Glyceria maxims, **3935;** Gossypium, **377, 3362;** Heliotropium europaeum, **2844;** Indigofera spicata, **1009;** Inula conyza, **3933;** Ipomoea muelleri, **1493;** Kochia (bluebush), **1816;** Lasiosiphon burchellii, **1402;** Leucaena leucocephala, **1009;** Lupinus, **375, 1821, 2307-8, 5317-8;** Madhuca lonifolia, **1823;** Narthrecium ossifragum, **1564;** Orlaya platycarpa, **3364;** Oxalis cernua, **5319;** Pachystigma pygmaeum, **1818, 4915;** Pachystigma thamnus, **1914;** Phalaris tuberosa, **701, 3365, 3934;** Poa aquatica, **3935;** Pteris aquilina (bracken), **4916-7;** Quercus havardi, **3363;** Ramaria (toadstool), **5096;** Scilla nonscripta (bluebell), **4912;** Sesbania punicea, **1817;** Sorghum sudanense (Sudan grass), **4387;** Tribulus, **1819, 3366;** Veratrum, **3936;** Wedelia glauca, **5321.**
Therapeutic substances see Bacitracin, Isoniazid, Streptomycin, Thiabendazole, Zoalene.
OLAND Leptospirosis, **77;** rabies, **2583, 5140;** bibliography of agriculture, **4502-4;** myxomatosis, **5183.**
OLOXALENE Effect on cow, **3376.**
OLYARTHRITIS see Joints.
OLYCYTHAEMIA in cattle, **5360.**
OLYMYXIN for vibriosis, **2419.**
ORTUGAL Leptospirosis, **2008.**
OSTHITIS in Australia, **3497.**
OTASSIUM High and low erythrocyte content in sheep, **735;** excretion by sheep, **960;** in body tissue of calf, **2801;** content in bovine serum and vaginal mucus, **4008;** content in blood of calf, **4634.**
OX DISEASES
General Respiratory infection with pox viruses, **542-3;** pox viruses compared, **2588;** electron microscopy

POX DISEASES—General—(cont'd.)
of avian viruses, **1648**; culture of avian pox viruses, **2590**; reactivation of pox viruses, **3154**; titration of vaccinia virus, **3687**; monkey pox, **179, 4199**; goat pox, **545-6, 4682**; buffalo pox, **3155**; turkey pox virus in cultured cells, **4200**; milker's nodules, **4678**; possible contamination of vaccine with bovine leucosis agent, **4827**.
Cow pox Vaccinia infection, **544, 4679**; pseudo-cowpox, **3177, 4198**; pox in Egypt, **4680**.
Fowl pox Vaccination of young chick, **548**; pathogenesis, **549**; inclusion bodies, **882**; protection conferred by ILT vaccine, **1278**; haemagglutination, **2118**; Yugoslav vaccine strain, **2119**; culture of pox and ND viruses together, **2158**; relationship to ILT, **2653**; mixed adenovirus and fowl pox infection, **3756**; infection in goose and duck, **4683**; properties of virus, **5147**.
Sheep pox Indian virus, **545**; vaccine, **880, 1646**; tissue culture of virus, **881**; complement fixation test, **2117**; fluorescent antibody study, **4681**; properties of virus, **4682**.
Swine pox Pathogenesis, **547**; virus properties and diagnosis, **1647**; electron microscopy, **2589**.
PREDNISOLONE Effect on Ascaris infection, **279**; therapy in sow, **351**; therapy in pig, **352**; effect on staphylococcus infection, **476**; side-effects in bull, **708**; metabolism in horse, **3375**.
PREGNANCY
General Ovarian changes in mare, **4000**; gonadotrophins in pony and donkey, **4001**; contraceptive device for cow, **410, 1066, 1465**; prolactin in cow's urine, **416**; changes in bovine adrenal medulla during pregnancy, **746**; changes in middle uterine artery of cow, **2380**; foetal mummification in cow, **3405**; effect of heat on ewe, **714**; effect of an anti-oestrogenic compound on ewe, **774**; experimental prolongation of pregnancy in ewe, **1067**; embryo transfer in ewe, **1883**; progesterone and activity of foetal lamb, **1885**; foetal fluids of ewe, **2907**; contraceptive device for ewe, **1465, 5369**; calcium balance in sow, **320**; maintenance of pregnancy in sow, **1086**; intrauterine transmission of swine fever, **1673**; fusion between embryonic sacs in pig, **4006**; false pregnancy in bitch, **4993**; haematological changes in bitch, **3958**; seriatim removal of foetal kittens, **797**. See also Embryo, Foetus, Parturition.
Diagnosis Cow, **2379, 3448, 4005, 4468**; ewe, **412, 1467**; goat, **3447**; detection of foetal life in ewe and sow, **5370**.
Toxaemia in ewe, **666-7, 1362, 1784, 3872**.
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins.
PREPUCE see Genital system.
PROCAINE Block of cervical sympathetic ganglia, **764, 5382**.
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones.
PROPIOLACTONE Building disinfection, **2375**; inactivation of F & M virus, **3131-2**; action on antigens, **4923**.
See also Newcastle disease, vaccines.
PROPIONATE Metabolism in sheep, **669**; metabolism in cow, **750**; action on sheep, **5351**.
PROTEIN Metabolism in fowl, **1273**.
See also Blood, chemical composition.
PROTEUS infection in cattle, **1103**; mink, **1385**.
PROTOSTRONGYLUS in rabbit, **3810**.
PROTOZOA Classification of piroplasms, **850, 2064**.
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA infection in mink, **2, 2415**; mouse, **3**; chick, **1092**; chinchilla, **1509, 2415**; rabbit strain, **1091**; survival in erythromycin solution, **1092**; toxin, **1508**; strains compared, **1929**; role in radiation mortality, **3998**; bovine mastitis, **3518**.
PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION (Melioidosis) Properties of organism, **4**; melioidosis in sheep, **2970**.
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.
PSITTACOSIS c.f. antigen, **95**; agglutinating antigen from turkey strain, **845**; infection in pigeon, **846**; treatment for parrot and budgerigar, **3078**; antibody in turkey, **4610**; agent in mouse macrophages, **5085**; infection in duck, **5086**; turkey strain in chick, **5087**; in wild birds, **5305**.
PSITTACOSIS - LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP (CHLAMYDIA) Antibodies in mammals and birds, **503, 4137**; abortion in cow, **96, 506, 2509-11**; antibody in cow, **2030**; experimental in calf, **3079-80**; pneumoenteritis in calf, **2029**; infection in cow and calf, **4138**; infections in sheep, **1185**; abortion in ewe, **3322**; polyarthritis in lamb, **5088**; antibody in pig sera, **1584**; keratitis in dog, **353**; infection in muskrat and hare, **505**; seal, **1585**; opossum, **2513**; multiple sclerosis in man, **3627**; antibody in fowl, **504**.
PSOROPTES see Mange.
PYRANTEL anthelmintic, **1311, 2212, 2725-6, 3805, 4793**.
PYROGEN injected into sheep, **1369**.
PYRUVATE Metabolism in cow, **1787**.

Q

Q FEVER see Coxiella burnetii infection.
QUAIL adrenal glands, **401**; nutrition, **962**; tranquillizer, **1016**; myeloblastosis, **1336**; anatomy, **1842, 2911**; bronchitis, **3214**; Heterakis and Histomonas infections, **3815**; reticuloendotheliosis, **3838-9**; diseases, **3922**; helminths, **4311**; vitamin D deficiency, **4348**; Capillaria infection, **4818**.
QUINURONIUM therapy, **2066-7**.

R

RABBIT Toxoplasmosis, **134**; atheroma, **989, 3917**; middle ear disease, **1387**; helminths, **1750**; papilloma, **1761**; pasteurellosis, **1943, 4546**; coccidiosis, **2055**; anaesthesia, **2865**; diplococcal septicaemia, **3030**; lungworm, **3810**; losses before weaning, **3916**; milk allergy in germ-free rabbit, **4028**; ear mange, **4287**; bacteria in nasal turbinates and antibiotic supplements, **4373**; anatomy of orbit, **4454**.
See also Myxomatosis.
RABIES
General OIE meeting on rabies in NW Europe, **2106**; National rabies symposium in USA, **4192**; histopathology of fixed and street infections, **3678**; risk of infection from diagnostic smears, **4197**; pathogenesis, **5146**; atypical form in horse, **174**; in bat, **175, 1641, 4193-4**; role of rodents, **877, 2110, 3150**; dikovaniya or mad disease in dog and fox, **879, 3149-50**; in skunk, **1642**; musk-rat (Ondatra zibethica), **3148**; exp. infection of fowl, **3680**; in horse, donkey, buffalo, **4672**; paralytic form in cattle, **4673**; in zoo animals, **4674**; sheep, **5143**; goat, **5144**.
Diagnosis Inoculation of unweaned mice, **1230**; fluorescent antibody test, **1231, 2585, 3681-2**; brain tissue neutralization test, **2111**; gel diffusion test, **2112**; differential diagnosis, **4566**.
Immunology Potency of LEP vaccine, **176**; propiolactone-inactivated vaccine for human use, **177**; nature of antirabic immunity, **178**; postvaccinal

RABIES—Immunology—(cont'd.)
complications in dog, **1643**; immunization of horse, **1644**; immunization of cattle, **2115, 3684, 5141**; Kelev vaccine for cattle, **2586**; tissue culture adjuvant vaccine, **2587**; vaccines in Finland, **3153**; material for vaccine production, **3152**; potency of commercial vaccines, **3683**; testing HEP vaccine, **3685**; vaccine production in sheep, **4675**; LEP in dog, **4676**; HEP vaccine, **4677**; thiomersal vaccine, **5142**.
Incidence USA, **175, 1641**; Germany, **539, 2109, 5143**; Tanzania, **799**; Rhodesia, **1496**; France, **2107**; Uruguay, **2108**; Poland, **2583**; Egypt, **2584, 4672**; Denmark, **2957**; Brazil, **4673**; Greece, **5139**; Poland, **5140**; Belgium, **5141**; Upper Volta, **5145**.
Virus Adaptation to insect, **538**; properties of LEP virus, **540-1**; tissue culture of virus, **878**; comparison of strains, **1645, 2113**; virulence for hypothermic mouse, **2114**; autointerference, **2116**; concentration in sheep's brain, **3153**; interferon, **3679**; inactivation by hydroxylamine, **3686**; development and structure, **4295-6**; interferon active against rabies virus, **5137**; virus in brown adipose tissue, **5138**.
RACCOON Coonhound paralysis, **1380**.
RADIATIONS
General Conference on radiation and ageing, **5012**; irradiation of calf, **1042, 1866**; irradiation of sheep, pig, dog, **1864**; irradiation of donkey, **1865**; effect of fallout on cattle, **1868**; irradiation of fowl, **1870**; effect on semen, **1896**; action on hair bulbs in sheep, **2355**; bacteraemia in fowl, **2356**; effects of gamma-irradiation of udder, **2357, 2892**; X-irradiation of chick-embryo, **2894**; chronic radiation sickness in poultry, **3434**; effect on susceptibility to viral infection, **3668**; radioactivity of deer liver, **3997**; early-death syndrome, **3998**; action of X-rays on fowls, **3999**; therapeutic extracorporeal irradiation of blood, **4819**; intrauterine irradiation, **4972**; irradiation and immune response, **5064**; irradiated helminth larvae, **938, 2213-4, 2227, 2743, 3812**; irradiated coccidial oocysts, **3653, 4635**; gamma-ray treatment of meat, **164**; irradiation of biological products, **405**; gamma-ray inactivation of Brucella vaccine, **4459**.
Radioactive isotopes Research applications, **1867**; Mo-99 and Zn-65 excretion, **319**; C-14 glucose, **398**; Se-75 and Te-127m metabolism, **406**; radiocobalt therapy, **632**; radiochromium-labelled erythrocytes, **1429**; Fe-59 labelled erythrocytes, **2732**; K-40 method for body composition, **2895-6**; P-32 labelled erysipelas bacilli, **3036**; P-32 labelled bacteria, **4059**; determination of blood volume using I-131 and Cr-51, **4443**; Mn-54 in food, **4456**; Po-210, Ra-226 and Th-228 in bovine eye, **4457**; isotope dilution technique, **4954**; P-32 diisopropyl fluorphosphate, **4959**.
See also Caesium, Copper, Iodine, Magnesium, Selenium, Zinc.
RADIOGRAPHY Pregnancy diagnosis in goat, **3447**; spondylosis deformans in dog, **3906**; bovine abomasum, **4404**; X-ray anatomy of cattle, **2351**; angiocardiography in dog, **4879**; Atlas radiologica, **5011**; of joints in pig, **5285**.
RAILLIETINA Russian monograph, **2199**; anthelmintic for turkey, **2200**; anthelmintic for fowl, **2234**; occurrence in fowl, **2707, 4816**.
RAMETIN (NAPHTHALOPHOS) see Anthelmintics.
RAT Spinal cord cysts, **990**; renal calcification, **991**; lymphatic system, **1029**; middle ear disease, **1387**; anaesthesia, **1411**; weights of organs, **1445**; staphylococcal infection of tail, **1542**; salmonellosis, **3552**; haematology, **3960-1**; germ-free, **4029**; Mycoplasma in ln lung, **5083**.
REINDEER Brucellosis, **1120-1**; paratuberculosis, **2482**; toxoplasmosis, **3123**; fibrocystosis, **3125**; warble fly and nostril fly, **5209**.
REOVIRUS Infection of germ-free dog, **1692**; in cat, **2636**; serum production, **2932**; enteritis in chick, **3219**; avian strains, **3755, 4744**; runt disease in mouse, **4735**.
REPORTS
Australia W. Australia Dep. Agric, **1493**; Cattle and beef research committee, **2947**; Inst. Med. Vet. Sci., Adelaide, **2948**; Queensland Dep. Primary Industries, **2949**; CSIRO, **3497**.
Bahamas Min. Agric., **2952**.
Belgium National Institute of Vet. Research, **4509**.
Brazil Biological Inst., **2960**.
Canada Alberta province, **3498**.
Chad Inst. Elev. Med. Vet., **2955**.
Cyprus Dep. Vet. Serv., **2954**.
Denmark, Vet. Directorate, **2957**.
Hong Kong Dep. Agric., **800**.
India Indian Vet. Res. Inst., **2950**.
Ireland Agric. Inst., **438, 3496**.
Mauritius Dep. Agric., **1497**.
Netherlands Health service for animals in South Holland, **1922**; Drenthe Health service for animals, **2956**; Institution for Veterinary Research, **3501**.
New Zealand Hydatids Council, **604**; Dep. Agric., **798, 2402**; DSIR, **1083**; Dairy Board, **4505**.
Nigeria Vet. Division, **439**.
Papua and New Guinea Dep. Agric., **1084**.
Rhodesia Secretary for Agric., **1494**; Vet. services, **1495-6**; Agric. Research Council of Central Africa, **3500**.
Seychelles Dep. Agric., **440**.
Swaziland Dep. Agric., **2953**.
Tanzania Vet. Division, **799**.
Uganda Dep. Vet. Services, **2403, 3499**.
United Kingdom Tropical Products Inst., **513**; Animal Health Services, **2401**; Agric. Res. Council, **2946, 3491**; Ministry of Health, **3492**; W. Scotland Agric. Coll., **3943**; N. Ireland Min. Agric., **3494-5**.
United States of America New York State Vet. Coll., **1920, 4506**; New York State Dep. Health, **2958**; Gorgas Laboratory, **2959, 4507**; Nevada Dep. Agric., **4508**.
Zambia Min. Agric., **2951**.
RESERPINE Gastric ulcer in pig, **2281**; action on turkey, **5372**.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Anatomy and physiology Globule leucocytes, **392**; Ciba symposium on lung development, **3513**; anatomy and physiology in horse, **394, 1855**; respiration in horse, **1436**; electron microscopy in horse, **3407**; panting in cattle, **2867**; vasoconstrictor in calf lung, **4415**; lung physiology in lamb, **4416**; physiology of respiration in sheep, **4418**; blood-air barrier in pig, **2341**; nasal gland anatomy in pig, **3430**; anatomy in fowl, **3431**, page 197.
Diseases (cattle) Respiratory infections, **187**; emphysema and calcification, **340**; atypical interstitial pneumonia in calf, **341**; hyaline membrane in bovine pneumonia, **342**; "shipping fever" pneumonia in calf, **674**; bronchopneumonia in calf, **1406**; pneumonia, **2274**; viral pneumonia in calf, **3711, 4707**; pulmonary emphysema, **3876**; disease in feedlot cattle, **5156**.
See also Lungworms; Rhinotracheitis.
Diseases (horse) Emphysema, **3407**; dust retention in pit pony, **4419**; nasal granuloma, **4624**.
See also Influenza; Rhinopneumonitis, equine.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(cont'd.)
Diseases (sheep) Progressive pneumonia, **898**; lung lesions, **1299**; pneumonia, **2283, 2443-4, 2849, 3321, 3558, 3889**; cryptococcosis, **2520**; viral pneumonia, **2616**; nasal tumour, **4829**.
See also Adenomatosis, pulmonary; Lungworms.
Diseases (swine) Haemophilus infection, **821**; pathology of naso-pharynx, **1640**; experimental emphysema in piglet, **1796**; lungworm, **2221-2**; Bordetella pneumonia, **3002**; types of pneumonia, **5037**.
See also Lungworms; Pneumonia, porcine, Rhinitis porcine.
Diseases (other animals) nasal granuloma, **677**; neoplasms of upper respiratory tract, **5243**; mink pneumonia, **2**; Acanthamoeba in lung of buffalo, **2073**; pneumonia, in buffalo, **2274**; respiratory viruses in cat, **2635**; desquamating rhinitis in fowl, **3751**; lung lesions in goat, **1299**; pneumonia in goat, **3889**; pneumonia in rabbit, **3916**; bacteria in nasal turbinates of rabbit, **4373**; pneumonia in cat, **4882**; Bordetella pneumonia in turkey, **5038**.
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM Reticulosis in mink, **686**; function in sheep, **2168**; RE virus in poultry, **3838-9**; neoplasia in cat, **4327**.
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC Relationship to pneumonia, **350, 2281**; role of Mycoplasma, **1179**; nutritional aetiology, **1370-2, 1795, 1920, 2278-9, 3893**; pathology of trigeminal ganglion, **1373**; Polish studies, **2277**; aetiology, **4875**; role of Bordetella, **5037**.
RHINOPNEUMONITIS, EQUINE VIRAL Properties of virus, **186**; histological diagnosis, **1234**; paralytic syndrome, **1664**; c.f. test, **4698**; vaccine, **5149**; occurrence in Germany, **1233**; Austria, **1665, 2603**; abortion in Ukraine, **1235**.
RHINOSPORIDIUM in horse, **3096**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Combined vaccine, **189, 974**; encephalitis, **190**; virus structure, **561**; pathogenesis studied by fluorescent antibody method, **890**; serum neutralization test, **1240**; subclinical IPV infection in bull, **1243**; IPV mastitis, **1244**; foetal infection, **1670**; effect of an antiviral agent, **2128**; American virus studied by fluorescent antibody tracing, **2129-31**; virus in semen, **2609**; exp. infection with British strain, **2610**; German and Italian virus strains compared, **3167**; vaginitis and balanitis in pig, **3196-7**; plaque formation, **4762**; reactivation of ether inactivated virus, **5153**; bovine exp. abortion in cow, **5154**; IBR in Nigeria, **2608**; in Australia, **3497**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, FELINE VIRAL Occurrence in UK, **213**; immunization, **1694, 2635**; properties of virus, **2634, 2636**.
RHINOVIRUS Organ culture technique, **786**; classification, **3699**.
RHIPICEPHALUS see Ticks.
RHIZOCTONIA Toxin, **4626**.
RHODESIA Ticks, **243, 4764**; haemoprotozoa, **852**; brucellosis in wild animals, **1124**; poisonous plants, **1815, 5315**; F & M disease, **3129**.
See also Reports.
RHODOTORULA infection in mouse, **3085**.
RICKETTSIA Bovine keratoconjunctivitis, **2025**; livestock and rickettsial typhus, **2026-7, 2507-8**; Elokomin fluke fever in dog, **2028**; R. bovis in cattle, **4136**.
See also Cowdria ruminantium, Coxiella burnetti, Ehrlichia, Neorickettsia.
RIFAMYCIN Therapy, **51, 1965**; rifampicin, **4920-1**.
RINDERPEST
General Antibody in sheep and goat, **559**; report on African rinderpest campaign, **2126**; protection of fowl from Newcastle disease, **3203**; sheep and goat as source of infection, **3705**; in camel, **3706**; in Saudi Arabaia, **188**; in Nigeria, **439**; Tanzania, **799**; in Cameroun, **5150**.
Vaccines Aerosol vaccine, **1237**; immunization against rinderpest and CBPP, **1669**; vaccines compared, **3163**; tissue culture vaccine, **3704, 5150-1**; immunizing European cattle breeds, **4699**; formolized vaccine plus live virus, **4700**.
Virus Cultural variants of virus, **1236**; tissue culture, **2127**; FA test for virus in tissue culture, **2606**; action of electrolytes, **2607**; lapinized virus, **3164**; electron microscopy of inclusions, **3703**; propagation in leucocyte cultures, **5152**.
RINGWORM
Microsporum Horse, **2524-5, 3094, 3636**; pig, **2524-5**; dog, **511**; tiger, **1593**; zoo animals, **4147**.
Trichophyton Horse, **1188, 3094**; cattle, **3095, 3633**; chinchilla, **5093**; fowl, **512**; turkey, **2036**; trichophytin test, **4148**; experimental in guinea-pig, **4623**.
ROUMANIA Leptospirosis, **87, 2009, 3059, 4589**; contagious agalactia, **1572**; foot and mouth disease, **1627**; avian bronchitis, **3212**; avian encephalomyelitis, **3217**; toxoplasmosis, **3660**; fluorosis, **3924**; bovine stomatitis, **5162**.
ROUS SARCOMA in pigeon, **309**; interferon, **310**; interference between avian leucosis and Rous sarcoma viruses, **308**; carcinogenesis, **640**; infection of cultured cells, **641**; neoplasms in dog, **642**; brain tumour in dog, **3825**; test for antibody, **952**; contact transmission, **1338**; Mycoplasma associated with virus, **1581**; serum proteins, **2759**; Rous-associated virus (RAV), **2760**; genetic resistance, **2761, 4332**; antibody in yolk, **3288**; test for leucosis viraemia, **3840**; antigens, **3841**; c.f. test, **3842**; tumour in new-born monkey, **3843**; virus in rat tumour, **3844**; effect of rabies virus and vaccine, **3845**; viral RNA, **3847**; electron microscopy of infected cells, **4333**; influence of bursectomy, **4334**; storage of virus in frozen state, **4837**; infection of amphibians and reptiles, **4838**.
RUELENE see Anthelmintics.
RUMEN see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
RWANDA Trypanosomiasis, **2533**.

S

SABLE Gastro-enteritis, **978**.
SACCHAROMYCES Infection, **3085**.
SALIVARY GLANDS Metaplasia, **327**; bovine parotid saliva, **729**; salivation in buffalo, **2324, 4928**.
SALMONELLA GROUP Isolation technique, **9, 10, 1519, 4540**; isolation from water and faeces, **2424**; from meat, **3535**; antigens, **456-7**; biochemical reactions, **2982**; occurrence in bone meal, **21, 1519**; bone meal sterilization, **1936**; in meat and bone meal, **22**; in oil cake, **23**; in rendering plant, **1875**; in foodstuffs for animals, **2983**; FA test on foodstuffs, **5027**; salmonellin antibiotic, **1825**; survival in peat litter, **2371**; in soil, **2985, 3541**; new species from falcon, **2422**; types isolated in India, **2423**; in Chad, **4533-4**; screening test for salmonella in egg, **2425**; lethal action of normal serum on salmonella, **3536**; beef contamination, **4062**; antibiotic sensitivity, **2310**; sensitivity of S. choleraesuis, **4061**; sensitivity of S. dublin, **5030**; S. choleraesuis variants, **1517**; S. choleraesuis antigens, **2984**; S. goelzau from cattle, **5026**.
SALMONELLA INFECTION
General Disinfection, **11**; S. dublin strain 51 live vaccine, **12, 5031**; inactivated vaccines, **456-7, 3550**; live S. enteritidis vaccine, **2426-7**; immunity to S. enteritidis, **4065**; salmonella carriage by flies and sparrow, **21, 2677**; immune response to somatic

ALMONELLA INFECTION—General—(cont'd.)
polysaccharide, **1518**; acquired resistance, **1522**; infection immunity, **1523**; pathogenesis of intestinal infection, **5029**; BVA Symposium on salmonellosis, **3537-9**; human infection from pet's meat, **3542**; infection in Papua and New Guinea, **1520**; Bulgaria, **1937**.
Birds Salmonellosis in USA, **1112**; Russian monograph, **1527**; infection from contaminated food, **20**, **4071**; pathogenicity of several salmonellae, **2436**; egg contamination, **2899**; salmonella survival in litter, **2987**; contamination of abattoir, **3553**, **5034**; cultural diagnosis, **4540**; infection in turkey, **18**, **19**; vaccine for turkey, **2989**; infection in guinea-fowl, **1941**; canary, **459**; wild birds, **2439-41**, **4073-4**; duck, **2988**; cagebirds, **4545**; S. muenster in chick, **15**; S. heidelberg, **810**; S. typhimurium, **1528-9**; S. newington, **1939-40**; S. bareilly, **2438**; S. infantis, **2988**; S. lexington, **4541**.
See also Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum.
Cattle Lactoglobulin, **14**; bacterial osteitis, **1938**; tonsil infection, **5017**; salmonellosis in New Zealand, **1106**; Netherlands, **2430-1**; Yugoslavia, **2432**; Italy, **2433**; N. Ireland, **3494**; Ireland, **5030**; Austria, **4532**; treatment, **3369**; infection in calf, **1106**, **2430-2**, **3544**, **4067**; live S. dublin vaccine, **2429**, **5031**; salmonella in rumen, **3345**; abortion, **4068**; S. paratyphi B, **3540**; S. infantis, **4535**; experimental S. dublin infection, **5032**.
Horse Infection in donkey, **3543**; in foal, **4066**; typhimurium vaccine, **5033**.
Sheep Vaccine, **2434**, **4536-8**; abortion, **3322**, **3548**; faecal excretion, **3547**; carrier state, **4069**; typhimurium infection, **1107**, **3548**, **4536-8**.
Swine Incidence in Belgium, **808**; UK, **1521**; Italy, **2433**; Austria, **4532**; salmonellosis after swine fever vaccination, **198**; effect of transport stress, **3549**; steam pelleting of food, **4070**; effect of scalding during slaughter, **4976**; attenuated S. choleraesuis vaccine, **13**; S. choleraesuis infection, **1108-10**, **5032**.
Other animals Zoo animals, **809**; monkey, **1525**; farmed turtle, **1526**, **5028**; nutria, **2435**; buffalo, **2986**, **3546**; wild rat, **3552**; dog, **4539**; mouse, **2426-7**, **3550**, **4065**; salmonella-free guinea-pig colony, **1524**.
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) Antigen, **16**; pathology, **1113**; effect of diet, **2251**; salmonella survival in litter, **2987**; strain without O-1 antigen, **2991**; strain selection for diagnostic antigen, **2992**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **2993**; breed resistance, **3554**; resistance to furazolidone, **4542**; endotoxin, **4757**.
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION Antigen, **16**; agglutination test, **17**; survival of salmonella in litter, **2372**; phage and antigenic structure, **2437**; inactivation of salmonella by normal serum, **3536**; eradication from Scotland, **3555**; colistin therapy, **4072**, **4544**; polyarthritis, **4543**.
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM in poultry food, **20**; resistance to infection, **1111**, **1522**; experimental infection, **2428**; dried antigen, **2990**; in man from animals, **3492**; in pets' meat, **3542**; pathogenesis, **3551**, **4063**, **5029**; antibiotic resistance, **4060**; infection in calf, **2430-2**, **4067**, **5031**; sheep, **1107**, **3548**, **4536-8**; pig, **808**; monkey, **1525**; fowl, **1528**; turkey, **2989**; canary, **459**; pheasant, **1529**; wild birds, **2439-41**, **4073-4**; cagebirds, **4545**; horse, **5033**.
SALPINGITIS see Genital system, oviduct.
SARCOCYSTIS in cattle, **141**, **1624**; pig, **1213**; dog, **1214**; buffalo, **1624**; agglutination test, **1623**.
SARCOMA see Neoplasms and Rous sarcoma.
SAUDI ARABIA Rinderpest, **188**; Q fever, **507**.
SCHISTOSOMA S. mansoni in cattle, **2698**; S. bovis in Sardinia, **2700**; anthelmintic for S. bovis, **3239**; S. incognitum in dog, **3791**; cross-immunity between species, **2699**, **5214**.
SCRAPIE Washington scrapie seminar, **1925**; scrapie in Belgium, **196**; in S. Africa, **3717**; relationship to multiple sclerosis, **197**; to kuru disease, **3722**; brain enzymes, **573**, **3179**, **3721**; physico-chemical properties of agent, **2615**; book on slow latent virus infections, **3505**; disinfection, **3718**; resistance of agent to heat, **3719**; DNA in infected brain, **3720**; brain cytopathology, **2723**, **4222-4**; pathogenesis in mouse, **3724**; mode of replication, **4711**; nature of agent, **5167**.
SCREW-WORMS see Callitroga; Chrysomyia.
SELENIUM Se-As interrelationship, **325**; Se-75 metabolism, **406**; deficiency in turkey, **664**; metabolism in sheep, **1354-5**; fate of Se-75 in sheep, **2778**; injection for sheep, **3300**; chronic toxicity for sheep, **3351**; deficiency in USA, **4852**; content in tissues of calf, **5286**; toxic amounts in plants, **5309**.
SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA
General Epididymal semen of bull, **768**; morphological abnormalities in bull, **1070**; separation of X and Y sperms, **1071**; international trade in semen, **1474**; separation of head from tail, **1475**; persisting acrosome, **1478**; myxovirus spermagglutination, **1894**; mycoplasma spermagglutination, **5078**; DNA abnormality in bull, **1895**; effect of radiation, **1896**; antibiotic treatment of semen, **2419**; Belgian symposium on spermatogenesis, **2918**; electron microscopy, **2919**, **3458**; fate in reproductive tract of cow, **2920**; antifertility antigen, **2921**; primulin fluorochrome stain, **2457**; proteins, **4479**; abnormalities in boar, **1477**; frozen boar semen, **3459**; fate of sperm in bitch, **2922**.
Contamination with micro-organisms Mycoplasma, **89**, **1571**, **3064**, **5079**; Vibrio fetus, **1093**, **2419**; IBR virus, **2609**; E. coli, **4056**; Pseudomonas in stallion semen, **2413**.
SEMINAL VESICLES see Genital system, testicle.
SENEGAL Brucellosis, **1949**; botulism, **3043**; rickettsiosis in cattle, **4136**; trichinosis, **4307**; diseases of animals, **4500**.
SEROSITIS in duck, **3001**.
SERVICES, VETERINARY see Veterinary services.
SETARIA in horse, **930**; cattle, **2204**.
SEVIN see Parasiticides, carbaryl.
SEWAGE Gas poisoning from slurry tank, **367**, **1003**; virus contamination, **1056**; chlorine treatment for viruses, **1256**; F & M virus in dung, **2098**; pathogens in peat litter, **2371**; biothermal treatment of poultry litter, **2372**; mycobacteria in abattoir effluent, **3601**; safe disposal on soil, **4465**; salmonella in feedlot effluent, **4535**; cattle on irrigated pasture, **4576**; virus in composted offal, **5168**.
SEX HORMONES
Gonadotrophins Content in urine of goat, **772**; in serum and urine of pony and donkey, **4001**; in bovine blood, **5373**; superovulation in calf, **420**; HCG injected into sow, **1891**.
See also Pituitary gland (for LH and FSH).
Oestrogens Role in hip dysplasia of dog, **689**; antioestrogenic compound on ewe, **774**; diethylstilboestrol and aortic rupture in turkey, **1000**, **4014**; oestrogens in plants, **1062**, **1473**, **1892-3**, **4011**, **4476-8**; lactation in ewe, **1472**; uterine glycogenesis, **2913**; DES ointment applied to vulva, **3449**; content in blood and milk of cow, **4009**; action on endometrial tissue, **4012**; blood composition in cow, **4013**; oestrogen produced by Fusarium fungus, **4628**; residue in meat, **4977-9**.

SEX HORMONES—(cont'd.)
Progesterone and progestins Synthesis in equine ovary, **417**; production in corpus luteum, **418, 3452, 5375**; progesterone function in ewe, **419**; metabolism in sow, **773**; bovine corpus luteum, **1064**; blood of goat, **1468**; activity of foetal lamb, **1885**; LH in ewe's blood, **2915**; action on bitch, **2917, 3451**; blood and corpus luteum of sow, **3453**; progesterone on oestrous cycle in cow, ewe, sow, **4015**; compounds added to the food, **1471, 1886, 1889, 4016**; vaginal administration to ewe, **1890, 2914, 2916, 4017**; progesterone injected into cow, **5376**; chlormadinone (CAP), **421, 1471**; Cronolone pessary or sponge, **1887-8, 2914, 4017, 5377-8**; medroxy progesterone (MAP), **421-2, 1886, 1889-90, 2916, 4016**; methallibure, **422, 5379**; norethandrolone, **424**; norethindrone, **1483**.
Testosterone Metabolism in castrated male sheep, **4019**.
SEYCHELLES Annual report, **440**.
SHEEP
General Inflammatory response, **4268**.
See also Anaesthesia, Water supply, Wool.
Anatomy Blood vessels of stomachs, **723, 724**; thymus, **1857**; female genital system, **1453, 1880**; arterial anastomoses in head and neck, **4452**; skin histology, **4968**.
Arthropod Parasites see Blowflies, Damalinia, Lice, Mange, Melophagus, Mites, Oestridae (Oestrus), Psorergates, Ticks.
Bacterial and rickettsial diseases see Abortion, ovine enzootic; Brucella infection; Clostridial infections; Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis; Cowdria rumination; Coxiella burneti; Eperythrozoon; Escherichia coli infection; Fusiformis nodosus; Histophilus; Leptospira; Listeria; Mycobacterium paratuberculosis infection; Mycoplasma agalactiae infection; Neisseria; Pasteurella haemolytica; Pseudomonas pseudomallei; Salmonella infection; Staphylococcus infection; Vibrio fetus infection.
Diseases general MAFF Bulletin, **1088**; diseases in Germany, **2282**; diseases of housed sheep, **2390**; FAO conference, **3320**; losses after shearing, **679**; accidental casting in dorsal recumbency, **3891**; border disease, **5283**.
See also Adenomatosis, Digestive system, Foot rot, Genital system, Infertility, Kidney, Keratoconjunctivitis, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Respiratory system.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus species, Cryptococcus, Dermatophilus, Pithomyces, Ringworm, Trichoderma.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, sheep.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology Sight, smell and taste, **711**.
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Embryo, Fertility, Genital system, Kidney, Lactation, Temperature, Thymus, Thyroid, Water metabolism.
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Eimeria, Globidium, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma infection.
Viral diseases Ulcerative dermatosis, **2137**.
See also Aujeszky's disease, Bluetongue, Coxsackie, Encephalitis (tick-borne), Louping ill, Maedi, Nairobi sheep disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Scrapie, Visna, Wesselsbron virus.
Youngstock Management and helminth infection, **614-5**; ill thrift, **644-5, 4613**; unthriftiness in UK, **954**; causes of losses, **678, 781**; antibody response, **2167**; heart function, **2335**; pneumonia, **2443-4, 2784, 2849**; losses during lambing, **3468**; losses in feedlot, **3888**.
SHEEP POX see Pox diseases.
SHIGELLA Dysentery in monkey, **3534, 3913**.
SHIPPING FEVER Pathology, **674**; vaccine, **891**; aetiology, **2611**.
SHOPE'S PAPILLOMA in rabbit, **1761**; virus in man, **4252**.
SILAGE Listeria contamination, **57, 1979**; botulinum toxin, **3641**.
SIMULIUM Toxicosis in cattle, **240, 3226**; Leucocytozoon vector, **1215**; Onchocerca vector, **3257**.
SINUSITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS in duck, **3345**.
SIPHONA Horn fly control, **601, 2680, 3771, 5203-5**; chemosterilization, **1293**; intermediate host of Stephanofilaria, **1305**; horn fly on buffalo, **3778**.
SKIN
General Histology in goat, **402**; ultrastructure in cow, **759**; respiration of slices of bovine skin, **1033**; nerves and enzymes in skin of ruminants, **1034, 4433**; the coat of Soay sheep, **1444**; nutrition and the skin of piglets, **1782**; cyclic changes in hair follicles and sweat glands of cattle, **1840**; transplantation in cattle, **1904**; sensory receptors in cattle, **2885**; senile changes in dog, **3423**; histamine in dog, **4432**; histology in sheep, **4968**; classification of sweat glands, **5343**.
Diseases Neoplasms in animals, **301**; "espundua" disease in horse, **140**; mycotic granuloma in horse, **5095**; lymphosarcoma in cattle, **628**; radioactive fallout on cattle, **1868**; parakeratosis in cattle, **2836**; skin lesions of mammilitis virus infection in calf, **3176**; X-irradiation of hair bulbs in sheep, **2355**; lesions of carpal and tarsal regions of pig, **1375**; vegetative dermatosis in pig, **2806**; skin necrosis in pig, **3328**; calcinosis in dog, **2812, 3330**; carcinoma in dog and cat, **3829**; staphylococci on skin of dog, **4553**; staphylococcal infection in cat, **5055**; vegetable oil dermatitis in chick, **5312**.
SKRJABINGYLUS in skunk brain, **2232**.
SKUNK Leptospirosis, **1566, 3056, 3611**; rabies, **1642**; rabies-like syndrome, **2232**.
SLAUGHTER Excitement of pigs before slaughter, **4462**; pentobarbitone for stunning, **4975**; destruction of Salmonella during scalding, **4976**; cooling of poultry carcass, **4980**.
See also Abattoir.
SNAKES Diseases, **1806**.
SODIUM deficiency in sheep, **775**; sheep fed plants with high NA content, **1816**; depletion in sheep, **3390**; sodium bicarbonate in water for sheep, **4405**; content in blood of calf, **4634**.
SODIUM CHLORIDE in drinking water for sheep, **369, 697**; prophylaxis of urolithiasis in calf, **3871**.
SOIL Listeria in soil, **57**; anthrax bacilli, **1986**; survival of salmonella, **2985, 3541**; disinfection, **4309, 4620**.
SOMALIA Tsetse fly, **518**; nocardiosis, **3635**.
SOUTH AFRICA Hydatidosis, **606**; poultry diseases, **913**; Brucella melitensis infection, **819**; besnoitiosis in cattle, **2074**; scrapie, **3717**; paratuberculosis, **4585**; leptospirosis, **4587**; diseases of animals, **4859**.
SOYA BEAN Rachitogen, **2766**; toxicity of extracted meal, **3359**.
SPASTIC PARESIS see Paralysis.
SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS Culture, **1138**; foot rot in sheep, **3323**.
SPIRAMYCIN for coccidiosis, **2060**; porcine pneumonia, **2807**; mastitis, **3021**; therapy in fowl, **3372**.
SPIROCERCA in lizard, **1324**; in dog, **3905**.
SPIROCHAETOSIS see Borrelia anserina infection.
SPIROMETRA in animals, **259**.
SPONDYLITIS see Vertebral column.
SPORIDESMIN see Pithomyces.
STACHYBOTRYS Toxicosis in sheep and horse, **3641**.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS Haemolysin, **43**; estimation of virulence, **472**; surface antigen, **473**; colony formation, **1543**; alpha toxin, **2454-5**; culture medium, **4556**; antibiotic sensitivity, **5060**; on pig carcass, **407**; canine strains, **475**; phage typing bovine strains, **1139-40, 4557-8**; comparison of human and animal strains, **1961**; differentiation of human, bovine and canine strains, **3020**; coagulase-positive strains from animals, **3580**; occurrence on poultry farm, **3583**; in bovine tonsil, **5017**.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION

General Treatment of experimental infection, **39-41**; action of toxins, **3582, 4092**; in man and animals in a vet. hospital, **474**; in vet. students, **3581**; genital infection in mare, **429**; infection in fowl, **476**; in rat's tail, **1542**; mastitis in mink, **1141**; mastitis in goat, **1966, 4093, 4555**; mastitis in sow, **1967**; pathogenicity for turkey, **3583**; staphylococci on skin of dog, **4553**; on skin of cat, **5055**; carrier state in cattle, pig, fowl, **4554**.

Cattle Ecology in dairy herd, **42**; strains in udder, **477, 822-3**; vaccine, **478, 1143**; udder furunculosis, **824, 4557**; mastitis, **1142, 3584**; antistaphylococcal serum, **2453**; action of coagulase and lipase, **2456**; bacteria on skin and teat, **3028**.

STEPHANOFILARIA Sores on cattle, **931**; intermediate hosts, **1305, 3797**; S. kaeli in cattle, **4792**.

STEPHANURUS in pig, **940, 3270**.

STERILITY see Infertility.

STEROIDS in bovine corpus luteum, **415**; in cow's urine, **748, 4855**; in dog's urine, **3456**; in blood of pig, **3413, 5344**; corticosteroid therapy in dog and cat, **3857**; cortisol synthesis in horse, **3982**; hydrocorticosteroid excretion in dog, **4426**; intra-articular injection in horse, **4862**; chromatography, **5013**.

See also Cortisone, Dexamethasone, Prednisone.

STIBOPHEN Therapy, **897**.

STOMACH see Digestive system.

STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRAL in New Zealand, **2135**; in man, **5159**; in Roumania, **5162**; properties of virus, **5160-1**.

STOMATITIS, VESICULAR Virus structure, **556, 4306**; multiplication in insect, **557**; properties of virus, **1649-50, 3165-6, 3700**; infection in horse and mule, **4207**.

STOMOXYS Surra transmission, **1294**; Besnoitia vector, **2074**; on buffalo, **3778**.

STRANGLES see Streptococcus equi infection.

STREPTOCOCCUS Group D in pig, **480-1**; group E in pig, **482**; cultivation of Str. agalactiae, **829, 2463**; classification of Str. uberis, **3588**; in bovine tonsil, **5017**; antibiotic sensitivity, **5060**.

STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION Treatment of experimental infection, **41**; antistreptolysin in animal sera, **52, 1970**; mesenchymal lesions, **4099**; experimental arthritis and myocarditis, **1146**; genital infection in mare, **429**; genital infection in cow, **1969**; Str. zooepidemicus in stallion, **3461**; bovine mastitis, **1963, 2462, 4559-60**; hypersensitivity of cow to Str. agalactiae, **2461**; bacteria on skin and teat, **3028**; Str. agalactiae antigen in bovine tissues, **4098**; in goat's teat, **3587**; infection in calf, **4561**; meningitis in calf, **4562**; in aborted pig foetus, **27**; in new-born piglet, **480-1**; lymphadenitis in pig, **482**; mastitis in cow, **1967**; endocarditis in pig, **5062**; abscesses from group E streptococci in pig, **4563, 5061**; septicaemia in rabbit, fox, mink, **3030**; endocarditis in fowl, **53**; Str. zooepidemicus in fowl, **1971**; monocontamination in germ-free chicks, **4335**; group L in fowl and pig, **4554**; prophylactic nasal spray for calf, **5278**.

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI INFECTION (STRANGLES) in donkey, **3589**.

STREPTOMYCIN Intramammary preparation, **2311-2**; for vibriosis, **2417, 2419**; penicillin-streptomycin for lamb, **2849**; for leptospirosis, **4059-60, 4591, 5075**; therapy in pig, **3896**; toxicity for lab. animals, **3928**; for avian mycoplasmosis, **4134**.

STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus.

STRESS Effect on pig, **685, 3549**; fowl, **3533, 3559-60, 4058**.

STRONGYLOIDES in pig, **276, 623, 2735, 3269**; in monkey, **4812**.

STRONGYLUS in horse, **3793**.

STRONTIUM Sr-90 in Australia, **1045**; Sr-90 in hen, cock and egg, **1871**; radiostrontium in cow, **2359**; radiostrontium in fowl, **2360**.

SUDAN Onchocerciasis, **2205**; heartwater, **2505**; bovine farcy, **3643**; diseases of animals, **4500, 4859**.

SUGARS see Blood, composition; Glucose.

SULPHONAMIDES Estimation of conc. in body, **1407**; sulphaethoxypyridazine, **25, 2314**; sulphamonomethoxine, **133**; sulphadimidine in hen's eggs, **380**; sulphamethoxypyridazine in fowl, **1944**; sulphamethylphenylpyrazole in fowl, **2313**; sulphaquinoxaline in fowl, **2315**; sulphachlorpyrazine, **3650**; long-acting sulphadimidine in cattle, **4393**; acetylation of sulphanilamide in udder, **4922**.

See also Eimeria infection (treatment).

SULPHUR S-35 in wool, **2927**.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS Toxicity, **3360, 4907**.

SURGERY Wound infection in large animals, **437**; tension lines in dog's skin, **792**; ovarian transplantation in ewe, **793**; caesarian section in bitch, **794**; substitutes for anterior cruciate ligament, **795**; feline surgery, **796**; method of demonstrating intestinal viability, **1082**; parathyroidectomy in cattle, **1909**; forestomach bypass, **2399**; removal of forestomach in calf, **2400**; vasectomy in ram, **2941**; operations on bovine oesophagus, **3315**; artificial anus in fowl, **4038**; intestinal surgery, **5010**; tibial neurectomy in cattle, **5275**.

See also Books, surgery.

SWAYBACK in sheep, **318, 1348, 2254, 4847**.

SWAZILAND see Reports.

SWEAT GLANDS see Skin.

SWEATING in cattle, **713**; in pig, **2322**; sweat composition in horse, **2872**; anhidrosis in horse, **3309**.

SWEDEN Epizootic lymphangitis, **2523**.

SWINE

General Swine in biomedical research, **1499**; miniature pig, **2618, 3947, 5065**; "pig facts", **2929**; immunological tolerance, **3222**.

See alo Castration, Farm buildings, Germ-free life.

Anatomy Tongue, **404**; joints, **403, 2353**; brain, **1451**; liver, **2890**; nasal glands, **3430**.

Arthropod parasites see Mange.

Bacterial diseases see Bacillus anthracis infection, Bordetella bronchiseptica, Brucella infection, Clostridia, Clostridium perfringens infection, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Escherichia coli, Haemophilus, Leptospira, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella multocida, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Salmonella infection, Streptococcus and Staphylococcus infections, Vibrio.

Diseases, general Puerperal septicaemia and toxaemia, **351**; malformations, **1374**; leg weakness, **1377**; thrombocytopenic purpura, **1378**; tail injuries, **1379**; disease of miniature pig, **1794**; disease in Czechoslovakia, **3324**; articular cartilage degeneration, **3327**; skin necrosis, **3328**; long body anomaly, **3898**; cretinism, **4365**; bursitis below hock, **4366**;

SWINE—Diseases, general—(cont'd.)
exudative epidermitis, **4876**; lameness, **5285, 5287**; fatal syncope, **5288**; intestinal haemorrhage, **5289**; lightning strike, **5292**.
See also Bone, Circulatory and Digestive systems, Haemolytic disease, Heredity, Joints, Liver, Neoplasms, Mastitis, Nervous system, Oedema disease, Pneumonia, Rhinitis, Skin, Tail.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus flavus intoxication, Fungi, Fusarium, Ringworm.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Kidney, Mammary gland, Nervous system, Pancreas, Temperature.
Protozoal diseases see Balantidium, Eimeria, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas.
Viral diseases Cytomegalic inclusion disease, **2148**; vaginitis and balanitis, **3196-7**.
See also Adenovirus, Arbovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Encephalitis Japanese, Encephalomyelitis porcine, Enterovirus, Exanthema vesicular, Foot and mouth disease, Gastro-enteritis porcine, Influenza, Pox, Rabies, Swine fever, Swine fever African.
Youngstock Antibody formation, **232**; antibody absorption, **5194**; streptococcus infection, **480-1**; brain development, **2344-5**; mortality, **2804, 4488**; congenital splayleg, **3326**; cardiovascular function, **3952**; immunoglobulin absorption, **4270-1**; housing, **4487**; BVA clinical supplement, **4871**; antibiotic supplement, **5323**.
See also Digestive system.
SWINE DYSENTERY Bulgarian monograph, **1799**; in Yugoslavia, **4872**.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection.
SWINE FEVER
General Changes in amino acid content of blood, **200**; changes in serum proteins, **1252**; changes in serum enzymes, **3727**; transmission by sparrow, **201**; aerosol transmission, **780**; intrauterine transmission, **1673**; intrauterine infection following serum treatment, **2619**; utilization of meat from vaccine producer pigs, **203**; congenital tremor, **683-4**; cerebellar hypoplasia, **1253**; infection with sublethal doses of virus, **1257**; changing picture of the disease, **2617**; susceptibility of miniature pig, **2618**; histochemical studies, **3182**; swine fever in UK, **899**; in USA, **900**; mild form in USSR, **901**; in wild pig, **1674**; intranuclear inclusions, **5170**.
Diagnosis Fluorescent antibody, **199, 1675-7, 1680-1, 4225, 4713-5, 5169**; ETV and END tests, **1675-7**; Segre's haemagglutination test, **1678-9, 4226-7**; chemical colour, and amylase test, **1681**; fowl erythrocyte agglutination, **2138**; test for leucopenia, **3395**; gel diffusion test, **4712**; HEIC method, **4713-4**.
Immunology Lapinized vaccine, **198, 574, 3181**; lapinized vaccine added to food, **1258**; aerosol of lapinized virus, **2620-3**; Chinese strain of lapinized virus, **2624, 4230-1**; hyperimmune serum assay, **902, 2140**; antibody titres after immunization, **903**; immunization with bovine diarrhoea virus, **904, 1254, 4228**; immunization of piglet, **1255**; crystal violet vaccine, **2139, 4229**; combined vaccine against pig diseases, **3325**; immunization in Vietnam, **3728**; tissue culture vaccine, **3729**.
Virus Survival in ham, **202**; in sewage, **1256**; adaptation of lapinized strain to sheep, **1682**; adenovirus contamination, **1683**; density of infectious particles, **2625**; antigen preparation, **2626**; strain differentiation by fluorescent antibody, **3183-4**; viral particles in cells, **3185-6**; Chinese strain of lapinized virus, **3187-8**; purification by iron oxide adsorption, **4232**; increased virulence of virus from pigs treated with serum, **4716**; survival in composted offal, **5168**.
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN Properties of virus, **204, 905, 3189-90**; transmission, **906**; infection in goat, **1684**; infection in rabbit, **2142**; virus structure, **2143, 4238**; infectious DNA, **2144**; a DNA virus, **2627**; haemadsorption reaction, **3191**; neutralizing antibody, **3192**; virus strains compared, **3730**; serological tests, **4233-4**; immunization, **4235**; louse vector, **4236**; tissue culture of virus, **4237**; immunological virological techniques, **3731-4**; inactivated vaccine, **3717**; the disease in Mozambique, **4718**.
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza.
SWINE POX see Pox diseases.
SWITZERLAND Equine influenza, **1659-62**; Q fever, **2024**; F & M disease, **2079, 2561**; equine arteritis, **2604**; myxomatosis, **2638, 4251**.
SYNCOPE, FATAL OF SWINE Pathogenesis, **5288**.
SYNGAMUS Immunization of chick, **1751**; X-irradiated vaccine, **2743**; in turkey, **2744**; anthelmintic for turkey, **3278**; anthelmintic for pheasant, **3279**; S. laryngeus in cattle, **3798**; in fowl and turkey, **4310**.
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS in fowl, **3075-6**.
SYRIA F & M disease, **146**; brucellosis, **2449**; ovine abortion, **2512**; parainfluenza, **4704**.

T

TABANIDAE Control on pasture, **1290**.
TAENIA Pathogenesis, **3243**; anthelmintic for cat, **258, 4298**; anthelmintic for dog, **4783, 4786**; niclosamide anthelmintic, **929**; survival of oncospheres, **1301**; cysticercosis in game animals, **3244**; method for tapeworm eggs in dog faeces, **3245**; bovine cysticercosis, **3792, 4297, 5217**; serological tests for bovine cysticercosis, **257, 4296, 5216**; cysticerci in pig, **2705**; T. ovis in sheep, **604**; T. taeniaeformis in cat, **1749**.
TAIL Short-tailed buffalo, **349**; injuries in pig, **1379**; staphylococcal infection in rat, **1542**; collection of blood from pig, **4037**; tail biting in pig, **5291**.
TANNIN Toxicity, **3363**.
TANZANIA Vet. report, **799**; trypanosomiasis, **1194**; East Coast fever, **1614**; brucellosis, **2447**; fowl spirochaetosis, **2484**; cysticercosis in game animals, **3244**; Central Vet. Institute, **3485**; ticks, **4043**; skin diseases of cattle, **5280**.
TASTE receptors in ruminant, **711, 1846**.
TEAT see Mammary gland.
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriology Membrane filter technique, **47**; determining sensitivity to antibiotics, **702-3**; structures resembling bacteria in ageing serum, **1080**; counting bacterial populations, **2396**; anaerobic cultivation, **2931**.
Chemistry Protein content of serum, **1425**; simple test for gammaglobulin, **2936**; acetylcholinesterase determination, **3424**; cellulose adsorbent for antibody separation, **4033**; molecular sieve chromatograph, **5004**.
Collection of body fluids and tissues Blood and serum dried on filter paper strip, **1079, 1695**; inhibitory substance from rubber stoppers of blood sample tubes, **1490**; arterial blood from goat, **789**; lymph from goat, **1853**; lymph from sheep, **4036**; blood from pig's tail, **4037**; bone marrow biopsy in cattle, **4441**; blood from fowl, **435, 2398**; vertebral biopsy in cattle, **4895**; blood from piglet, **5008**.

TECHNIQUE—(cont'd.)
Electron microscopy Conference proceedings, **1505**; porcine gastro-enteritis lesions, **1686**; vibrios, **2973**; study of leucocyte migration, **3047**; renal tubules, **3057**; mycoplasma, **3070**; Anaplasma, **3116**; swine fever virus, **3185-6**; horse neutrophiles, **3393**; pig lymphocytes, **3396**; quantitative microscopy of horse lung, **3407**; film preparation, **3478**; study of salmonella infection, **3551**; virus-antibody reaction, **3730**; method for virus in tissue, **5001**.
Injection Inj. into joints, **403**, **4862**; Pseudomonas contamination of antibiotic injection, **1092**; complications of vaccination in cattle, **1226**; inj. into carpal joint of pig, **2353**; vaccination complication in sheep, **2393**; intra-arterial inj. of antibiotics, **3087**; apparatus for continuous infusion, **3481**; micrometer syringe, **3587**; inj. into carotid artery, **5054**.
Miscellaneous Vet. diagnostic laboratories, **1075-7**; Russian book of veterinary equipment, **2392**; post mortem examination ruminants, **2406**; automated serological testing, **4089**.
Parasitology Examination of faeces for helminth eggs, **1300**; culture of nematodes, **1304**; collection of larvae from pasture, **2719**; method for tapeworm eggs in dog faeces, **3245**; nematode egg count by dilution method, **3263**; culture of nematode, **5222**.
Physiology Cannulation of organs, **434**; respiration chamber for cattle, **790**; direct visualization of bovine ovary, **1058**; catheter for portal and hepatic veins of sheep, **1081**; transistorized monitor of circulation and respiration, **1907**; radiotelemetry, **2939**; catheterization of bovine aorta, **4495**; abomasum cannulation, **5390**; stomach cannulation in pig, **5391**.
Tissue culture Tortoise tissues, **509-10**; culture of moth cells, **553**; extracts of plasma and serum, **787**; lines of pig cells, **2934**; applications, **3477**; picornavirus in pig kidney cells, **3736**; toxoplasma, **4165**; preservation of cells at low temp., **5002** Mycoplasma contamination, **5077**.
Virology Electron microscopy of virus-like particles, **784**; virus neutralization, tech., **785**; organ culture tech., **786**; virus titration in mice, **2397**; purification technique, **3475**; demonstration of infective particle, **4031**; purification by iron oxide adsorption, **4232**; concentration of virus by polyethylene glycol, **5000**.
TEETH Dentition of dog, **2884**; development in sheep, **3949**; dental care in dog, **5389**.
TELLURIUM Te-127m metabolism, **406**.
TEMPERATURE
Body Hyperpyrexia in calf, **712**; regulation in cattle, **2869**; influence of drugs on ox, **3388**; temperature in calf, **4926**; effect of shearing sheep, **782**; regulation in pig, **715-6**, **5334**; heat loss by pig, **3950**; temperature in piglet, **4487**; regulation in chick, **5339**.
Environmental Animal climatology in India, **1017**; response of cattle to heat, **712-3**, **1031**, **1413**, **1839**, **2867-8**, **4925**, **5331**; effect of thyroid function in cow, **3417**; effect of sudden temp. change on cow, **3948**; response of buffalo to heat, **4927**; response of sheep to heat, **714**, **1018**, **2320-1**, **4418**, **5385**; infertility in ram, **1061**; response of sheep to cold, **1414**, **1841**, **5332**; response of pig to cold, **715**; response of pig to heat, **2322**, **2870**, **4992**; high temp. and immunity in pig, **1285**; effect on swine erysipelas infection, **3594**; optimum temp. for fowl, **717-9**.
TENDON Rupture in cattle, **1367**.
TERATOLOGY Malformations in calf, **675**, **3316**, **3882**, **5279**; paramesonephric duct defects in cow, **1898**; crooked calf disease, **5317-8**; effects of veratramine on sheep, **3936**; malformations in pig, **1374**, **3882**; vitamin A deficiency in pig, **3865**; excess vitamin A in dog, **4346**; cardiac malformation in dog, **1800**; talpid mutant in fowl, **4377**; micromelia in fowl, **4378**; viral infection and brain abnormality in chick embryo, **4687**; deformity in chicks from fowls fed insecticide, **4898**.
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline.
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE see Genital system.
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani.
TETANY see Magnesium; Nervous system, diseases.
TETRACHLORDIFLUORETHANE see Anthelmintics.
TETRACYCLINE Effect on calcium turnover, **379**; intramammary therapy, **1405**; for ruminal acidosis, **2788**; binding to spermatozoa, **4919**.
TETRAMISOLE Side effects, **267**; pharmacology in fowl, **4394-5**.
See also Anthelmintics.
THAILAND F & M disease, **148**; diseases of animals, **4859**.
THALLIUM poisoning in dog, **4897**.
THEILERIA Bibliography, **4647**; cultivation of Th. parva in lymphocytes, **524**; species in wild animals, **525**; taxonomy, **850**; premunition with Iranian strains, **854**; infections in Rhodesia, **1495**; infections in African buffalo (Syncerus caffer), **1610-1**; mild form of ECF in Kenya, **1610**; ECF in Tanzania, **1614**; ECF transmission, **2068**; antigen prepared from an unspecified Japanese Theileria, **3658**; tissue culture attenuation of Th. annulata, **129**; Th. annulata in Israel, **851**; c.f. test for annulata, **855**; treatment of annulata infection, **856**; immunity to Th. annulata, **1206**; cultivation of Th. annulata, **1616**; tick vectors of Th. annulata and Th. sergenti, **2069**; resistance to Th. annulata of cattle crossbred with zebu, **2547-8**; Th. annulata vaccine from cultured schizonts, **2549**; Th. lawrenci (Kenya), **1612-3**; Th. mutans in Korea, **1615**; Th. ovis in Iran, **3111**; Th. recondita in Italy, **4164**.
THELAZIA Species in cattle, **1731**, **2715**; fly transmission, **2716**; T. rhodesi in wild animals, **3260**; Russian monograph, **5219**.
THERAPEUTICS AND PHARMACOLOGY Test for sterility of biological products, **788**; misuse of drugs and food additives, **1824**; Octapressin, a vasopressin derivative, **1830**; liothyronine for obesity, **1831**; drugs that prevent emergence of antibiotic-resistant bacteria, **2854**; doxopram in dog, **3378**; passage of parenterally administered drugs across rumen wall, **4388**; chlorquinaldol, **4924**.
See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Antibiotics, Parasiticides, Steroids, Sulphonamides and under the names of individual drugs.
THIABENDAZOLE Toxicity for fowl, **372**.
See also Anthelmintics.
THIAMPHENICOL Therapy in fowl, **3372**.
THIOMERSAL Effect on virus, **1633**.
THIOPENTONE see Anaesthesia.
THIURAM Toxicity, **2305**.
THYMUS GLAND Immunological role, **238**; structure in bovine embryos, **1454**; anatomy in sheep, **1857**; thymus grafts in rat, **1858-9**; pathology, **3512**; thymectomy and helminth infection, **3767**; lymphocyte ultrastructure in fowl, **3974**; immunological role in fowl, **4276-7**.
THYROID GLAND
Anatomy and physiology Function in cow, **1442**, **3417**, **3948**; function in sheep, **2881**, **4427**; function in dog, **3418**; function in fowl, **2883**, **3987**; assay of iodine content, **659**; development in camel, **1037**; morphology in sheep, **1770**; radioiodine in deer thyroids, **1869**; calcitonin production, **2349**; radioiodine in lamb, **2893**; accessory thyroid tissue in goat, **3986**.
See also Calcitonin; Thyroxine.

THYROID GLAND—(cont'd.)
Diseases Carcinoma in dog, **302**; goitre in sheep, **655-6, 3857**; goitre in cattle, **657, 958**; hypothyroidism in fowl, **995**; thyroidectomy in cow, **1884**; damage by I-131 in cow, **3433**; cretinism in pig, **4365**; lymphocytic thyroiditis in dog, **5195**.
THROXINE Metabolism in cattle, **1031**; binding to serum in cow and ewe, **4428**.
THYSANIEZIA Anthelmintic, **4767**.
TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis.
TICK-BORNE FEVER Properties of causal agent, **1582-3**.
TICK PARALYSIS see Ticks.
TICKS
General Cattle ticks in Rhodesia, **243**; chlorfenvinphos for cattle ticks, **1717**; resistance of animals to ticks, **3229**; bromophos-ethyl for tick control, **3775**; tick paralysis in Canada, **3776**; FAO Panel on tick-borne diseases, **3762**; ticks on buffalo, **3778**; ticks in Tanzania (book), **4043**; on Korean cattle, **4763**; on Rhodesian wart hog, **4764**; damage to hides, **5280**.
Argas Fowl cholera transmission, **1117**.
Boophilus Babesia infection, **127, 244**; attachment to cattle, **1295**.
Dermacentor Anaplasmosis vector, **857**; D. andersoni on cattle, **2685**; method of feeding, **3779**.
Haemaphysalis Theileria vector, **2069**; dog tick, **3905**.
Hyalomma Transmission of Theileria, **2069**; Leptospira, **2488**; Rickettsia, **2507-8**.
Ixodes I. ricinus and piroplasmosis, **523**; tick paralysis from I. holocyclus, **2170, 3777**; Eperythrozoon vector, **2514**; I. ricinus in Ireland, **4710**.
Ornithodoros O. moubata and African swine fever, **906**.
Rhipicephalus Transmission of Theileria, **1614**; Listeria, **2171**; canine hepatitis, **3741**.
TIN Dibutyltin dilaurate fed to fowl, **4396**.
See also Anthelmintics.
TISSUE CULTURE see Technique, tissue culture.
TISSUE THERAPY Russian conference, **3382**.
TONGUE see Digestive system, tongue.
TONSIL role in Aujeszky's disease, **168-9**; bacteria in cattle, **5017**.
TORTOISE Culture of tissues, **509, 510**; salmonellosis, **1937**.
TORULOPSIS Exp. infection in mouse, **3085**; in bovine genital system, **3086**; bovine mastitis, **4145**.
TOXAPHENE see Parasiticides.
TOXICOLOGY see Books, toxicology; Poisoning.
TOXOCARA in cat in UK, **1749**; toxoplasmosis transmission, **2552**; larvae in mouse, **2742**; in guinea-pig brain, **4810**; antibody, **4811**.
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION
General Mosquito transmission, **132**; sulphonamide therapy, **133**; action of sunlight on toxoplasma, **527**; reproduction of toxoplasma, **529**; cyst development in brain, **1617**; transmission, **2071**; nematode transmission, **2552**; cell penetration, **3120**; susceptibility of various animals, **3124**; experimental infection in fowl, **3663**; tissue culture method, **4165**.
Diagnosis c.f. test, **1210**; neutralization test, **3121**; fluorescent complement, **4166**; isolation from brain, **4167**.
Infection in animals in Germany, **2553**; USSR, **3122**; Roumania, **3660**; Costa Rica, **3661**; Yugoslavia, **5121**; cattle, **2553**; sheep, **131, 2071, 4168**; reindeer, **3123**; pig, **133, 1618, 2553, 3661, 5120-1**; dog, **1210, 2553, 4169**; cat, **1209**; rabbit, **134**; chinchilla, **4650**; ferret, **1619**; fox, **1210**; hedgehog, **135**; fowl, **528, 1211, 2072, 3663, 4170**; duck, **4171**; pigeon, **136, 1212, 1620-1**.
TRANQUILLIZERS Action on ruminants, **1832**; for wild animals, **1833**; Valium for zoo animals, **383**; droperidol for monkey, **1412**; chlorpromazine and atropine for dog, **3944**; chlordiazepoxide for birds, **1016**; chlorpromazine in fowl, **1835**; Pacitran for fowl, **3386**; treatment for cannibalism in fowl, **4891**; diazepam fed to fowl, **5328**; reserpine in turkey, **5372**.
TRANSFERRIN types in horse, **2326**; cattle, **5362**.
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastro enteritis, porcine.
TRANSPLANTATION Bovine ear cartilage for wound treatment, **1903**; skin transplantation in cattle, **1904**; oviduct grafts, **2942**; veterinary applications, **3482**.
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS Effect on cattle, **400, 4026-7, 4995**; pig, **1055, 3549**.
TREMOR Congenital in pig, **683-4, 4873**.
TRIBULUS Toxicity, **1819, 3366**.
TRICHINELLA Serological tests, **277**; fluorescent antibody test, **2224**; latex test, **3808**; cutaneous anaphylactic test, **4808**; survival in frozen pork, **625**; strains from different countries compared, **939**; immunity in mouse, **1320**; effect on muscle, **1321**; trichinoscopy technique, **1745, 4807**; exp. infection in pig, **2225-6, 4806**; exp. infection in g.pig, **5231-2**; destruction of larvae by X-rays, **2227**; anthelmintic, **4809**; in animals in New Zealand, **278**; in Czechoslovakia, **4308**; in wild animals in Yugoslavia, **3809**; Africa, **4307**; India, **5233-4**.
TRICHLOROETHYLENE extracted soya meal, **3359**.
TRICHLORPHON see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
TRICHODERMA Abortion in ewe, **2035**.
TRICHOMONAS Tr. gallinae in pigeon, **116, 1196, 4630**; species in pig, **2051**; storage at low temperature, **4151**; intranasal infection of pig, **5103**.
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION Diagnosis in bull, **1603, 2539**; occurrence in pig, **2051**; fungal growth in cultures, **2052**; treatment for bull, **3645**; trichomoniasis in India, **2924**; Australia, **4480**; resistance to dimetridazole, **5102**.
TRICHOPHYTON see Ringworm.
TRICHOSPORON in bovine genital system, **3086**.
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS Survival of larvae, **271, 4788**; culture of larvae, **1307**; pig species, **273**; anthelmintic, **618**; T. colubriformis in goat, **1734**; experimental infection in sheep, **3803**; in calf, **4300**; immunity to T. colubriformis, **1306**; immunity to T. axei, **4798**.
TRICHURIS Anthelminic, **626, 1747**; in dog, **858, 5237**; in pig, **1747, 2220**; in sheep, **2217, 3267**.
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
Gesneral Trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, **111, 2046, 2532**; Philippines, **517**; Tanzania, **799**; Rwanda, **2533**; Zambia, **2951**; trypanosome-resistant cattle, **111, 1195**; transmission by Stomoxys, **1294**; International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research, **1500-1**; in sheep and goat, **2046**; passive immunity, **2048**; trypanosome terminology, **2530**; London seminar on trypanosomiasis, **2531**; fate of trypanosomes in tsetse fly, **2534**; serum proteins in infected sheep, **2536**; peptide production during infection, **2537**; common antigens of trypanosomes, **3643**; uncommon species in ruminants, **3644**; immunoglobulins in cattle, **5099**; serum factor active against trypanosomal nucleus, **5100**.
Treatment and prophylaxis Isometamidium, **516**; chemoprophylaxis, **1194**; diminazene aceturate (Berenil), **2047, 4150, 5101**.
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI Antigenic variants, **114**; drug sensitivity of variants, **1600**.
TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE in Nigeria, **2046**; drug resistance, **4150**.

TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM INFECTION (DOURINE) Pathogenicity, **2050**; action of antibiotics, **2538**.
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI Cultivation, **115**; infection in cattle, **517**; indirect haemagglutination test, **1601, 2049**.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI in cattle in USA, **1602, 4692**; theileri-like trypanosomes, **3644**.
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX Antigenic variants, **2535**; resistance to diminazine, **5101**.
TUBERCULOSIS see Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
TUNISIA Leptospirosis, **1169, 1170**.
TURKEY (ASIA) F & M disease, **146**; contagious agalactiae, **4131**; diseases of animals, **4859**.
TURKEY (MELEAGRIS) Fertility, **425**; Plasmodium infection, **530**; influenza, **551, 4688**; feather abnormality, **664**; breast blisters, **694**; Arizona infection, **812, 1104**; anaesthesia, **1014**; respiratory myxovirus infection, **1282**; enterohepatitis, **1604**; leg weakness, **1807**; fowl cholera, **1945**; favus, **2036**; Newcastle disease, **2159**; tapeworm, **2200**; viral hepatitis, **2660, 3759**; water deprival, **2768**; disease research in Ohio, **2826**; haemorrhagic enteritis, **2827**; antibiotic supplements, **2850**; salmonellosis, **2989**; aspergillosis, **3089**; reticuloendotheliosis, **3838-9**; diseases of wild turkey in USA, **1217, 3921**; test for liver function, **3980**; aortic rupture, **4014**; dissecting aneurysm, **4397**; Bordetella pneumonia, **5038**.
See also Aspergillus flavus, Circulatory system (arteries), Egg (turkey), Histomonas inf., Mycoplasma, Psittacosis, Salm. inf. (birds), Syngamus.
TURTLE Salmonellosis, **1526, 5028**.
TYLOSIN Egg dip, **93**; for turkey sinusitis, **1580**; for vibrionic abortion, **2974**; for fowl coryza, **3577**; therapy in pig, **3896, 4392, 4874, 4876**.
TYMPANITES Surface-active components of rumen juice, **665**; New Zealand research, **1083**; incidence in New Zealand, **4505**; poloxalene prophylaxis, **3376**; metabolism in tympanitic cow, **4351**; lucerne bloat in lamb, **4857**; role of rumen bacteria, **5274**.
TYPHUS antibody in animals, **2026-7**.
TYZZER'S DISEASE in lab. animals, **1804**.

U

UGANDA Tsetse flies, **113**; annual report, **2403**; zebu, **5281**.
ULTRASONIC WAVES Method of pregnancy diagnosis, **412, 1467**; effect on penetration of antibiotic into tissues, **1405**.
ULTRA-VIOLET LIGHT Irradiation of calf, **2369-70**; disinfection of poultry house, **3441**; action on virus, **4705**.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Leptospirosis, **839**; mycoses conference in Lithuania, **2031**; Brucella strains, **3005-6**; listeriosis, **3033, 4100**; bovine leucosis, **4315**.
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC see Egypt: Syria.
UNITED KINGDOM Pig helminths, **273-4**; swine fever, **899**; food poisoning in UK, **1048**; postgraduate training in UK, **3489**; pullorum disease, **3555**; leptospirosis, **3607, 4122**; poultry diseases, **3918, 3919**; Central Vet. Lab., **4498**.
See also Brucella infection; Reports.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Leptospirosis, **838, 1172, 3608, 3613**; swine fever, **900**; Food protection centre of California, **1047**; Q fever, **1184**; streptothricosis, **1589**; poultry disease, **2820-1**; vet. education, **2943**; vet. services in a national emergency, **2945**; bluetongue, **3713**; National rabies symposium, **4192**; human brucellosis, **5041**; swine influenza, **5178**; private practice, **5393**.
See also Anaplasma infection; Reports.
UPPER VOLTA Rabies, **5154**.
URANIUM content in tissues, **3296**.
UREA content in bovine blood, **399, 3319**; supplement for sheep, **953**; administration to calf, **1342**; action on sheep, **1397**; absorption, **2763**; utilization in cattle, **2780**; toxicity, **2830**; supplement for lamb, **3852**; test for urea in blood, **4494**.
URINARY SYSTEM Urolithiasis in dog, **980-5, 4356**; "wet-belly" disease in mink, **1385**; melamine crystalluria in sheep, **1765**; urolithiasis in sheep, **2764, 3295**; urolithiasis in cattle, **3871, 4352**; urethral obstruction in camel, **3886**; passage of urine into caeca of fowl, **3951**; haematuria in horse cattle, **4867-8**; urolithiasis in cat, **4881**; cystitis in sow, **5063**.
See also Haematuria, Haemoglobinuria.
URINE Test for Mg content, **3863**; prolactin in cow's urine, **416**; steroids in cow, **748, 4855**; indican in cow, **2777**; pregnanediol in cow, **2787**; composition in calf, **5260**; mucoprotein in sheep, **4945**; gonadotrophin in goat, **772**; cystinuria in dog, **2937**; steroids in dog, **3456**; perloline alkaloid in horse urine, **4400**.
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system.
URUGUAY Rabies, **2108**; Echinococcus, **5215**.
USTILAGO Smut fungus, **2529**.
UTERUS see Genital system.

V

VAGINA see Genital system.
VENEZUELA Piroplasmosis, **3657**.
VENOM Book on snakes, **4517**.
VERATRUM Teratogenic effect, **3936**.
VERTEBRAL COLUMN Spinal ataxia in horse, **1363**; epidural haematoma in horse, **1788**; mucormycosis in cow, **3879**; vertebral arteries in dog, **1041**; spinal dystraphism (syringomyelia) in dog, **2286**; spondylosis deformans in dog, **3333, 3906**; spinal ossifying pachymeningitis in dog, **3907**; scoliosis in dog, **4367**; disc protrusion in dog, **4368**; cervical spondylosis in cat, **2261**; intervertebral disc of cat, **3996**; leg weakness in fowl, **3341**.
VESICULAR EXANTHEMA see Exanthema.
VESICULAR STOMATITIS see Stomatitis.
VETERINARY SERVICES Reference laboratories, **1488**; foreign aid, **2944**; in a national emergency, **2945**; international animal health programmes, **3483**; economics of vet. practice in USA, **3486**; cost of vet. services in Germany, **3487**; private practice in USA, **5393**.
See also Education, veterinary.
VIBRIO Strains from cattle and pig, **1931**; strains from horse, cattle, pig, fowl, **2973**; V. bubulus in bull, **2418**; hepatitis in fowl, **2316, 4521**; V. metschnikovi and avian hepatitis, **4522**.
VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Vibrio in frozen semen, **1093**; antigenic analysis, **1094**; growth on agar, **1930**; culture of ovine strains and coccoid forms, **2971**; freeze-dried vibrio, **4051**; serology, **451, 4520**; experimental in cow, **1510**; vaccine for cattle, **2416, 3527**; therapy for bull, **2417**; carrier state in bull, **2418**; antibiotic treatment of semen, **2419**; bovine vibriosis in India, **2924**; Australia, **4480**; Brazil, **4519**; Bulgaria, **5018**; fluorescent antibody test, **2972**; diagnostic tests, **3497, 3525-6**; intrauterine infection in ewe, **1882**; therapy for sheep, **2974**; abortion in ewe, **3322**; transmission from raven to sheep, **3528**; in sparrow, **452**; enterohepatitis in fowl, **1511**.
VIETNAM Vet. services, **670, 4501**; Newcastle disease, **2161**; swine fever vaccination, **3728**.

VIRUS B in monkey, **2155.**
VIRUSES, GENERAL Propagation in chick embryo, **215;** viral particles in chick embryo heart, **228;** Thylaxoviridae, the oncogenic viruses, **634;** inclusion bodies, **673;** aggravation of infection by immunization, **860;** antiviral agents, **867, 2128, 2596;** virus contamination of water supply, **1056, 2905;** classification, **1087, 1218;** autoradiography, **2933;** survival in aerosol, **2935;** inhibition by PVP, **3476;** Gustav Stern symposium, **3504;** slow, latent and temperate virus infections, **3505;** immune adherence haemagglutination test, **3760;** ethionine and species-specific resistance, **4264;** viral particles of canine venereal sarcoma, **4325;** recent advances, **4653;** reactivation of ether-inativated virus, **5153;** inactivation by heat and pressure, **5387.**
See also the groups, Adeno-, Arbo-, Entero-, Herpes-, Myxo-, Picorna-, Pox-, Reo-, and Rhino-virus; Books, virology, Technique, virology.
VISNA Infection of cell, **1672;** properties of virus, **3180;** plaque assay, **3725;** antibody, **4220;** Dutch zwoegerziekte, **898.**
VITAMINS
Vitamin A deficiency in cattle, **327, 662, 4345;** requirement of cattle, **328;** liver reserves in cattle, **1780;** large dose injected into cow, **2260;** vitamin status of cattle, **2780;** effect on susceptibility of cattle to organophosphorus poisoning, **3353;** status in buffalo and camel, **5270;** effect of deficiency on testicle, **771;** piglet skin, **1782;** content in pig's liver, **3297;** excess fed to pig, **3298, 5271;** deficiency to pig, **3865;** excess given to dog, **4346;** excess fed to cat, **2261;** content in cat kidney, **3299;** excess fed to fowl, **122, 4832;** requirement for quail, **962;** carotenate given to fowl, **1356;** deficiency and gout in fowl, **1781;** liver storage in fowl, **2781;** supplement for fowl, **2782, 3867;** content in chick liver, **3866.**
Vitamin B Pantothenic acid deficiency in mink, **663;** fate of labelled thiamine, **1010;** thiamine deficiency in calf, **2262;** thiamine and cerebrocortical necrosis, **3868;** B2 and B6 deficiencies in baboon, **2783;** Coccidiostatic action of B6, **4153;** B deficiency in cagebirds, **4853;** folic acid status of horse, **5272.**
Vitamin C effect on piglet skin, **1782;** injected into lamb, **2784;** large amounts injected into rat, **4347.**
Vitamin D Large amounts fed to cow, **329, 963;** effect of D3 on cow, **1359-60;** D3 therapy in cow, **2264;** D3 and calcium-binding protein, **3869;** hypervitaminosis in zoo animals, **964;** deficiency in rat, **1358;** in monkey diet, **4854;** deficiency in chick, **321;** deficiency in quail, **4348.**
Vitamin E deficiency in fowl, **590, 731, 1783, 3870;** deficiency in turkey, **664;** deficiency in calf, **2263;** injection for sheep, **3300.**
VULVO-VAGINITIS, BOVINE see Rhintotracheitis bovine.

W

WALLABY Helminths, **255.**
WATER METABOLISM Sheep, **313, 720-1, 1762, 3390;** in desert animals, **1022;** in cattle, sheep, camel, **5333;** water deprival in turkey, **2768;** water deprival in fowl, **2769-70;** water intake and oestrus in zebu, **4407;** dehydration in dog, **4845.**
WATER SUPPLY Saline content of water for sheep, **369, 397;** radiocaesium content, **1044;** virus contamination, **1056, 2905;** fluorine in water for cattle, **1395;** drought on cattle, **1780;** treatment of bacterial contamination, **1879;** toxic algae, **2309;** criteria for composition, **2377-8;** chlorine in poultry drinking, **3211;** nitrate and nitrite in drinking water for poultry, **3349;** mycobacteria, **4111;** sodium bicarbonate in water for sheep, **4405;** sulphate in water for cattle, **4846;** hygiene of drinking water installations, **5366.**
WEATHER see Climate.
WEED KILLERS see Herbicides.
WESSELSBRON VIRUS in sheep cells, **4221.**
WHALES Pathology, **359, 1388.**
WILD ANIMALS
General Immobilization by drugs, **709, 1833, 3387, 3945.**
Diseases Diseases in UK, **2291;** diseases in Tasmania, **3339;** diseases of waterfowl in USA, **3348;** blood parasites in Artiodactyla, **525;** blood parasites of birds, **2557;** osteoarthritis in wild birds, **4383;** atherosclerosis, **4381-2;** Babesia infection, **2065;** bluetongue, **3713;** brucellosis, **463, 1124;** cysticercosis, **3244;** cytomegaly, **2292;** encephalomyelitis virus, **1655;** influenza, **181, 3157;** louping ill, **2614;** myiasis, **599;** degenerative myopathy, **3338;** pasteurellosis, **4078;** psittacosis-lymphogranuloma organisms, **505, 1585;** Setaria, **1744;** Thelazia, **3620;** tuberculosis, **71, 489.**
See also Leptospira inf., Plasmodium, Rabies, Salmonella inf., Trichinella, Vibrio.
Animals Antelopes, **599, 1744;** wild Bovidae, **3989;** dolphin, **4448;** ducks and geese, **4078;** grey duiker (Sylvicapra grimmia), **139;** egret (Bubulcus), **5306;** finches, **2439-41;** Argentinian wild fox (Dusicyon spp.), **463;** frog (Leptodactylus), **489;** leopard frog, **1655;** snowshoe hare, **505, 1232;** gibbon (Hylobates), **5256;** impala, **4651, 5123;** jackal (Thos), **4307;** kudu and bushbuck (Tragelaphus species), **3260;** mole (Talpa), **5148;** mongoose (Herpestes), **4964;** muskrat (Ondatra zibethica), **505, 3148;** owl, **592;** raven (Corvus coronoides), **3528;** seal (Callorhinus ursinus), **1585;** Antarctic seal, **1805;** bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis), **3713;** snakes, **1655, 1806;** sparrow, **201, 452;** starling, **71;** swan (Cygnus olor), **2297;** tern (Sterna hirundo), **181, 3157;** turtle, **1526;** warthog (Phacochoerus), **4307;** pilot whale (Globicephala melaena), **359;** zebra, **1834, 2065.**
See also Chamois, Deer, Fox, Gerbil, Hare, Hedgehog, Opossum, Monkey, Skunk, Wildebeest, Zoo animals.
WILDEBEEST Brucellosis, **2447;** malignant catarrh, **4211;** Besnoitia, **4172, 5123.**
WOOL Effects of shearing sheep, **782;** parasiticides on fleece, **1409;** disinfection, **1958;** shearing and effect of solar radiation, **2321;** face cover and wool blindness, **2388-9;** helminth infection and wool quality, **2710;** rate of growth, **2927;** colour scale, **2928;** alkaline phosphatase in follicle, **3990;** border disease, **5283.**
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Committee on immunology and parasitic diseases, **1687;** brucellosis monograph, **4041.**
WOUNDS Healing in horse, **1903;** dog, **3973.**

X

X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography.

Y

YAK Lymphadenitis, **5282.**
YEASTS see Fungi.
YOMESAN (NICLOSAMIDE) see Anthelmintics.
YUGOSLAVIA Leptospirosis, **79;** paratuberculosis, **1562;** salmonellosis, **2432;** anthrax, **3596;** trichinosis, **3809;** toxoplasmosis, **5121.**

Z

ZAMBIA Annual report, **2951.**

ZANIL see Oxyclozanide.

ZEBU Trypanosomiasis, **111;** helminths, **247, 2689;** brucellosis, **1123;** nutrition, **1339;** resistance to protozoal diseases, **2547;** helminths, **2710;** resistance to disease, **2802;** water intake and oestrus, **4007;** calf mortality, **5281.**

ZINC Cu, Mo and Zn interrelationships, **319;** Zn sulphate in bone meal, **961;** metabolism in horse and dog, **1364;** deficiency in bull, **326, 4343;** deficiency and Zn-65 excretion in calf, **1776;** deficiency in ruminants, **1777;** content in bovine bone, **1778;** deficiency in lamb, **1779;** Zn-65 metabolism in pig, **661;** distribution of Zn-65 in pig muscle, **3864;** deficiency in chick, **4344;** zinc phosphide poisoning in fowl, **4887.**

ZOALENE Toxicity, **373, 4904.**

See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).

ZOO ANIMALS Diseases at Hannover zoo, **357;** tranquillizers, **383;** salmonellosis, **809;** Edwardsiella infection, **811;** hypervitaminosis D, **964;** pasteurellosis, **1116;** foot and mouth disease, **1626;** hydatid disease, **2196;** atherosclerosis, **3887;** ringworm, **4147;** rabies, **4674;** myocarditis and polyarthritis in wild sheep (Ammotragus), **91;** muscular dystrophy in nyala antelope, **335;** pulmonary disease in Cetacea, **358;** ringworm in tiger, **1593;** viral hepatitis in bear, **2152;** erysipelas in birds, **2465;** diseases in lemurs, **2819;** Newcastle disease in ostrich, **3746;** alpaca mange, **3781;** atheroma in zoo birds, **4380;** tuberculosis in birds, **4583;** imperfect osteogenesis in Felidae, **4883;** penguins, **4884;** penguins, **4885;** International zoo yearbook, **5014.**

See also Dolphin, Elephant, Monkey.

ZOONOSES see Man.

ZOOTECHNY Livestock in underdeveloped countries, **3470.**

See also Books, zootechny.

ERRATA for volumme 36 (1966)

page 297 abst. 1821, line 1 of abst.: for "duck" read chick.

Page 754 abst. 4509, last line: for "20 ml./kg." read 20 ml./100 kg.

ERRATA for volume 37 (1967)

page 41 abst. 274: The author of this communication is R. M. Connan, and not S. F. Barnett as printed in **The Veterinary Record** [see Vet. Rec. **79,** 186 (1966)]. As a correction of the author's name in this Bulletin might lead to some confusion both names are given in our Author Index with reference to this abstract, each with an asterisk.

page 56 abst. 375: for "Gardner, M. R." read Gardiner, M. R.

page 73 col. 1, line 32: for "(Holloway, 1964)" read (Holloway, in DeBach 1964).

col. 2, para. 3, line 10-11 should read: Importation of natural enemies was started in 1944,

page 76 col. 1, line 22: for "Leuminosae" read Leguminosae.

col. 2, line 14: delete "(Krauss, 1963)".

line 32: delete "H.W.,"

page 77 col. 2, para 2, line 7: for "*Orthexia*" read *Orthezia.*

page 80 col. 1, para. 3, line 13: the comma after "area" should be corrected to a full stop.

col. 2, line 19: for "*Chiloris*" read *Chloris.*

line 25: for "*Anagynus*" read *Anagyrus.*

page 81 col. 1, para. 2, line 15: for "*popillae*" read *popilliae.*

page 84 col. 1, line 10: for "Davidor" read Davidov.

col. 2 (References) CAMERON (1950): "Bull Ent. Res." should read Bull. ent. Res.

page 85 col. 1 GARDNER (1944): for "Forester" read Indian Forester.

The following reference should be inserted between PARMAN and PELAEZ:—
PARNELL, I. W. & GORDON, H. McL. (1963) Predaceous fungi: a possible method of biological control of parasitic nematodes. J. Helminth. **37,** 339-342.

col. 2: RITCHER (1958): for "Scarabeidae" read Scarabaeidae.

page 135 The cross-references on this page should be at the end of the section "Reproduction and reproductive disorders" on page 138.

page 401 abst. 2334: for "Hervey, A." read Hervy, A.

page 505 abst. 2950: line 22 of abst. should read: trichlorphon at 0.15% and Bercotox at 0.15% were

page 544 abst. 3115, line 2 of abst.: for "anaphylaxis" read anaplasmosis.

Page 557 abst. 3198, line 7 of abst.: for "Boln" read Bolin.

page 558 abst. 3207, lines 3 and 7 of abst. and abst. 3208 line 5: for "Random" read Radom.

page 698 abst. 4041: for Alton G. C. read Alton, G. G.

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Chertsey, Surrey & Littlehampton, Sussex.